

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads					Total civilian family heads					Total civilian family heads				
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
White	THE STATE—Continued														
	Families with male head														
Head unemployed	1 794 046	238 651	66 756	74 264	187 297	80 651	20 912	4 802	10 894	37 533	4.5	1.7	2.7	7.2	20.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 493 519	195 926	46 585	31 727	5 274	35 988	19 005	3 165	5 124	2 154	2.4	1.7	2.5	6.8	40.8
Health workers, except practitioners	224 866	179 372	4 061	4 861	4 488	2 721	1 691	1 655	3 770	1 137	1.2	0.9	1.1	2.1	28.1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 470	2 880	3 397	3 882	—	2 926	60	21	42	19	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.7	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	162 336	166 802	3 317	3 882	417	2 411	1 598	120	321	118	1.2	1.0	1.2	2.7	28.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	149 589	152 012	2 857	3 172	316	2 739	1 996	272	199	112	1.5	1.3	2.0	5.6	35.4
Salaried	140 184	124 493	1 648	1 864	199	1 412	984	148	139	77	1.0	0.8	1.4	3.9	38.7
Self-employed	29 375	24 519	1 199	1 388	117	1 327	512	60	60	35	4.5	4.1	4.2	8.0	29.9
Retail trade	14 754	12 962	1 409	243	42	685	1 070	22	23	14	4.6	4.4	5.1	5.4	—
Other than retail trade	14 621	11 557	1 854	345	75	642	442	68	37	21	4.4	3.8	3.7	9.4	—
Sales workers	96 005	81 348	2 322	1 935	274	1 878	1 102	238	268	94	2.0	1.4	2.4	7.4	34.3
Retail trade	31 035	25 524	1 018	935	114	803	522	111	103	107	2.9	2.0	3.2	10.1	39.5
Other than retail trade	64 970	55 824	1 304	1 048	160	1 075	580	127	168	161	1.5	1.0	1.9	5.2	30.6
Clerical and kindred workers	93 896	80 784	2 026	1 823	308	1 881	1 118	137	272	85	1.4	0.8	1.3	6.8	27.6
Craftsmen and kindred workers	389 755	308 688	7 891	4 334	1 056	4 334	1 414	690	990	463	2.0	1.4	2.3	5.9	43.8
Construction craftsmen	85 560	55 806	2 185	2 301	2 387	2 387	913	626	347	106	2.8	2.0	2.8	7.8	54.4
Mechanics and repairmen	84 790	69 061	2 198	1 321	224	1 965	1 148	283	136	117	2.3	1.7	2.4	6.2	52.2
All other craftsmen	219 405	183 821	4 487	2 808	637	3 539	2 273	505	362	240	1.6	1.1	1.8	3.5	37.7
Operatives, except transport	268 842	201 809	8 770	6 192	1 242	6 997	3 169	754	1 258	552	2.6	1.6	2.5	9.6	44.4
Durable goods manufacturing	202 442	150 714	6 108	4 135	818	4 799	2 249	912	832	352	2.4	1.5	2.2	7.4	44.0
Non-durable goods manufacturing	29 745	24 282	3 842	1 835	149	1 711	1 28	126	127	75	2.6	2.3	3.3	15.1	50.3
Nonmanufacturing industries	36 655	26 813	1 827	1 420	275	1 225	605	224	299	125	3.9	2.9	5.3	7.5	37.5
Transport equipment operatives	83 185	63 562	3 286	2 513	251	2 265	1 198	404	236	94	2.7	1.9	2.8	11.1	45.2
Laborers, except farm	52 492	36 624	9 980	3 204	407	6 538	906	503	378	210	3.0	2.5	5.0	12.1	51.8
Construction	8 543	4 696	2 327	474	69	467	114	109	120	45	3.5	2.4	4.7	17.0	57.1
Manufacturing	23 488	17 168	4 480	983	169	1 046	364	212	206	45	4.5	2.9	5.7	20.3	40.9
Other industries	20 461	14 760	3 173	1 244	169	1 125	428	182	232	46	3.5	2.9	5.7	15.7	40.9
Farmers and farm managers	25 114	21 994	1 476	674	300	3 496	2 984	163	119	151	13.9	13.0	11.0	11.7	50.3
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 704	3 245	550	329	101	697	445	93	59	52	16.9	13.4	16.9	17.9	51.5
Farm laborers, wage workers	3 066	2 197	327	479	64	2 449	1 78	76	52	32	16.2	13.4	17.8	18.8	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	84 097	67 166	3 326	3 445	514	2 809	1 306	433	273	204	3.3	1.9	4.1	13.5	39.7
Service workers, except private household	6 497	5 195	1 459	1 459	85	1 409	164	80	34	25	4.8	2.8	5.9	6.1	37.5
Food service workers	28 781	25 884	790	480	85	505	294	43	42	34	1.7	1.1	3.8	5.4	—
Protective service workers	46 664	35 439	1 992	2 221	336	1 895	646	259	196	145	4.1	2.4	3.9	9.8	43.2
Other service workers, except private household	159	102	6	30	17	17	5	—	12	—	10.7	4.9	—	—	—
Private household workers	51 603	17 245	16 622	9 876	1 664	4 558	578	791	908	628	8.8	3.4	4.8	9.2	37.7
Head unemployed	248 924	13 937	7 942	36 341	180 359	40 585	529	459	729	34 751	16.3	3.8	5.8	7.0	19.3
Head not in labor force	159 277	56 886	17 152	9 465	57 560	35 901	2 755	1 681	1 999	8 082	22.5	4.8	9.8	21.1	37.2
Families with female head	87 839	54 555	15 173	7 153	2 300	10 077	2 463	1 341	3 511	1 435	11.5	4.5	8.7	18.7	62.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	10 923	5 662	2 697	1 524	216	598	128	63	216	137	5.5	2.3	2.3	3.5	63.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 003	3 111	321	204	36	262	83	35	29	25	6.5	2.7	8.3	12.6	44.1
Sales workers	6 146	3 624	1 104	498	236	700	194	108	221	108	11.4	5.4	6.3	21.7	45.8
Clerical and kindred workers	28 258	20 014	1 718	2 450	684	2 543	481	244	353	1 072	9.0	2.4	7.1	20.5	61.8
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	18 955	11 920	3 982	1 256	318	1 644	411	262	276	500	8.7	3.4	6.6	22.0	61.3
Laborers, except farm	968	573	108	120	14	162	48	18	56	14	16.7	8.4	12.3	21.7	—
Farm workers	407	272	45	30	—	86	6	4	5	—	21.1	26.1	—	—	—
Farm laborers, except private household	16 673	8 864	3 038	1 615	706	3 609	889	552	463	497	21.6	10.0	18.2	28.7	70.4
Food service workers	8 240	3 861	1 644	1 509	346	2 249	508	370	290	273	13.2	22.5	33.0	33.0	78.9
Other service workers	8 433	5 003	1 394	755	360	3 381	182	173	400	224	16.1	7.6	13.1	23.5	62.2
Private household workers	1 506	1 161	300	399	131	1 360	158	78	143	66	31.4	30.7	26.0	17.4	50.4
Head unemployed	5 462	1 179	948	683	1 073	2 090	143	112	174	939	38.3	12.1	11.8	25.5	67.3
Head not in labor force	65 976	1 152	1 031	1 629	54 187	23 734	149	242	484	3 632	36.0	12.9	23.5	29.7	35.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels			Income below poverty level			Percent below poverty level			Did not work in 1969				
	Worked in 1969			Worked in 1969			Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		26 weeks or less			
Negro														
Families with male head														
Head employed	163 226	89 764	37 263	7 928	8 384	19 887	16 039	2 913	1 980	961	2 252	7 933	9.8	26.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	130 558	85 483	33 473	5 942	4 258	1 402	6 770	2 620	1 657	636	1 035	49	5.2	24.3
Health workers, except practitioners	7 065	4 744	1 634	347	6	9	242	81	26	28	58	49	3.4	21.7
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 329	420	68	9	6	3	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 224	3 869	703	196	58	61	205	72	4	5	8	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 104	3 006	863	142	203	61	205	72	20	23	30	40	3.7	24.6
Self-employed	3 297	2 437	640	135	114	15	192	76	40	29	21	26	2.6	18.4
Retail trade	807	369	171	51	44	22	86	44	31	9	20	11	12.1	—
Other than retail trade	389	253	104	40	39	11	53	2	9	—	16	11	8.4	—
Sales workers	2 121	1 518	357	111	105	30	132	65	27	17	9	14	6.2	8.6
Retail trade	850	157	36	48	36	16	53	33	24	10	3	15	8.8	—
Other than retail trade	1 269	923	200	62	69	14	79	32	3	7	6	9	4.5	—
Clerical and kindred workers	7 708	5 938	1 265	270	212	73	237	80	47	18	67	35	3.1	26.9
Craftsmen and kindred workers	22 205	15 076	3 025	1 005	628	111	1 053	451	291	64	136	17	4.7	64.9
Construction craftsmen	4 188	2 244	1 298	431	193	22	247	109	109	49	30	17	5.9	15.5
Mechanics and repairmen	5 780	4 020	1 381	244	99	36	227	129	37	22	25	14	3.9	27.0
All other craftsmen	12 237	8 812	2 646	330	336	113	579	252	145	21	81	80	4.7	24.1
Operatives, except transport	50 502	31 120	15 292	2 132	1 427	531	2 369	839	609	220	399	302	4.7	28.0
Durable goods manufacturing	44 212	26 792	13 930	1 876	1 147	467	1 917	647	541	189	291	249	5.4	25.4
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 655	1 854	627	89	71	14	143	75	26	24	21	14	4.3	—
Manufacturing industries	3 435	2 474	735	209	209	50	309	167	42	24	87	39	8.5	41.6
Transport equipment operatives	10 288	6 878	2 636	458	255	30	485	218	123	40	34	30	4.8	20.6
Laborers, except farm	11 853	7 201	3 133	740	562	64	920	331	214	123	116	42	7.8	62.7
Construction	2 316	1 016	378	289	159	27	213	61	42	35	33	42	9.2	20.8
Manufacturing	5 666	3 503	1 586	266	220	91	396	162	86	48	43	57	7.0	19.5
Other industries	3 871	2 682	1 759	185	183	62	311	108	86	40	40	43	8.0	21.9
Farmers and farm managers	107	101	—	6	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	20.6	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	292	121	107	16	43	5	102	21	56	3	17	5	34.9	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	183	104	31	9	34	5	59	21	18	3	12	5	32.2	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	109	17	76	7	9	—	43	—	38	—	5	—	20.2	—
Service workers, except private household	14 207	9 749	2 944	702	615	197	975	386	224	85	173	107	39.4	28.1
Food service workers	669	622	231	66	38	12	134	57	27	32	6	12	13.8	—
Protective service workers	1 943	1 479	259	71	120	14	242	18	6	—	13	5	2.2	10.8
Other service workers, except private household	11 295	7 648	2 454	565	457	171	799	311	191	53	134	90	7.1	33.7
Private household workers	1 706	31	19	19	30	7	31	—	—	—	15	7	29.2	—
Head unemployed	8 022	2 531	2 627	1 138	1 168	558	1 297	181	194	217	417	288	16.2	35.7
Head not in labor force	24 646	1 750	1 163	848	2 958	17 927	7 972	112	129	108	800	6 823	32.3	27.0
Families with female head														
Head employed	56 028	13 938	6 562	3 255	6 799	25 474	26 093	1 666	1 391	1 114	3 867	18 055	46.6	56.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	23 683	12 804	5 266	2 033	2 535	1 045	4 824	1 377	929	610	1 212	696	20.4	47.8
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 084	1 110	515	213	184	62	204	51	35	11	71	5	9.8	38.6
Sales workers	469	321	77	33	26	12	33	22	6	—	65	5	7.0	—
Clerical and kindred workers	683	394	191	57	108	33	193	30	44	24	65	28	28.3	60.2
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	5 521	3 274	1 035	423	579	210	1 044	223	208	122	331	160	18.9	28.8
Laborers, except farm	5 022	2 217	1 292	444	478	183	826	233	166	138	175	114	16.4	37.6
Farm workers	355	217	99	19	8	11	37	5	18	4	5	5	10.4	—
Farm laborers, except private household	102	34	37	16	10	12	31	10	5	9	4	3	30.4	—
Service workers, except private household	7 498	4 175	1 598	543	794	388	1 864	628	348	211	419	258	24.9	52.8
Food service workers	1 755	924	355	126	219	131	605	186	118	56	142	103	34.5	78.6
Other service workers	5 743	3 251	1 243	417	575	155	2 597	442	230	155	277	155	21.9	48.2
Private household workers	1 949	754	1 422	285	354	134	592	175	99	91	142	85	30.4	63.4
Head unemployed	3 412	404	442	384	913	1 269	1 831	89	98	92	543	1 009	53.7	79.5
Head not in labor force	28 933	730	854	838	3 351	23 160	19 438	200	364	412	2 112	16 350	67.2	63.0

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
Total civilian family heads	22 878	14 844	4 237	1 284	1 104	1 555	332	238	188	288	509	6.8	5.6	14.6	26.1	36.1
Families with male head	19 736	14 251	3 823	910	621	830	297	177	100	172	84	4.2	4.6	11.0	27.7	64.1
Head employed	2 322	1 746	388	59	103	57	28	-	-	11	18	2.5	1.6	-	10.7	...
Health workers, except practitioners	82	63	13	2	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	...	-	-	-	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	170	80	60	24	6	25	-	-	-	11	12	2.5	1.7	-	-	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 070	1 603	315	35	20	51	28	-	-	12	12	1.2	1.4	-	-	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 145	1 025	14	21	14	14	8	-	-	-	-	0.9	0.9	-	-	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 919	843	42	21	13	14	6	-	-	-	-	2.7	3.3	-	-	...
Salaries	226	182	23	7	7	6	6	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Self-employed	176	148	14	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Retail trade	50	34	9	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Other than retail trade	568	495	51	7	15	6	6	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.2	-	-	...
Sales workers	165	113	45	7	15	6	6	-	-	-	-	1.5	1.6	-	-	...
Retail trade	403	382	114	17	42	30	5	-	-	17	8	3.0	0.6	-	-	...
Other than retail trade	1 012	831	859	161	35	109	34	40	22	13	13	2.7	4.7	-	-	...
Clerical and kindred workers	3 999	2 931	1 799	66	14	30	8	7	15	25	25	3.9	3.9	-	-	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	768	802	223	34	21	46	6	27	7	13	13	3.1	1.2	-	-	...
Construction craftsmen	1 059	802	457	61	21	46	6	27	7	13	13	2.1	1.3	-	-	...
Mechanics and repairmen	2 172	1 620	457	61	21	46	6	27	7	13	13	2.1	1.3	-	-	...
All other craftsmen	6 298	4 268	1 464	335	193	294	91	89	25	64	25	4.7	6.1	-	-	...
Operatives, except transport	5 205	3 520	1 996	284	165	231	84	57	14	51	25	4.4	4.8	-	-	...
Durable goods manufacturing	530	396	170	17	21	25	7	5	4	13	5	2.4	4.4	-	-	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	563	352	170	34	7	38	7	25	6	13	13	2.0	14.7	-	-	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 207	899	224	45	35	19	19	7	7	7	7	2.1	2.1	-	-	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 493	894	365	147	75	116	23	18	26	37	12	2.8	4.9	-	-	...
Laborers, except farm	266	75	127	44	22	33	-	-	-	15	7	12.3	8.7	-	-	...
Construction	834	526	187	69	45	36	-	-	-	7	7	4.3	...	-	-	...
Manufacturing	391	293	51	34	8	47	23	7	12	5	5	12.0	7.8	-	-	...
Other industries	71	41	30	-	-	23	19	4	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Farmers and farm managers	233	123	21	40	41	72	21	12	20	19	-	30.9	...	-	-	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	215	113	16	35	41	67	21	7	20	19	-	31.2	...	-	-	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	8	8	2	7	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 382	992	242	78	62	83	37	14	-	24	8	6.0	5.8	-	-	...
Service workers, except private household	221	156	18	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Food service workers	921	618	181	63	51	83	37	14	-	24	8	9.0	7.7	-	-	...
Protective service workers	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Other service workers, except private household	1 228	436	340	222	179	249	28	53	45	79	44	20.3	15.6	20.3	44.1	...
Private household workers	1 914	157	74	152	304	476	7	8	43	37	381	24.9	4.5	28.3	12.2	31.1
Head unemployed	1 937	443	242	160	296	838	41	45	45	154	553	42.8	9.3	18.6	28.1	52.0
Head not in labor force	845	400	197	91	151	135	25	42	10	52	6	16.0	6.3	21.3	34.4	67.8
Families with female head	89	36	6	9	38	5	-	-	-	5	-	...	-	-	-	...
Head employed	14	5	5	9	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	37	13	11	7	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	201	132	25	28	16	12	12	8	8	6	6	...	-	-	-	...
Sales workers	234	120	69	30	15	39	16	5	10	4	-	16.7	...	-	-	...
Clerical and kindred workers	14	4	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	14	4	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Laborers, except farm	220	95	69	15	41	46	9	13	13	24	-	20.9	...	-	-	...
Farm workers	99	22	46	7	24	36	4	8	-	24	-	...	-	-	-	...
Service workers, except private household	121	73	23	8	17	10	5	5	-	5	-	8.3	...	-	-	...
Food service workers	22	-	5	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	...
Other service workers	163	29	15	15	39	102	16	16	5	11	-	...	-	-	-	...
Private household workers	949	14	30	54	106	601	-	3	35	63	500	63.3	...	-	-	...
Head unemployed	163	29	15	15	39	102	16	16	5	11	-	...	-	-	-	...
Head not in labor force	845	400	197	91	151	135	25	42	10	52	6	16.0	6.3	21.3	34.4	67.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less					
The State	67 532	6 903	2 984	4 698	5 361	5 763	3 151	309	240	563	1 500	8.5	6.6	4.5	8.0	12.0	28.0	
Urban and Rural	54 846	5 776	1 657	1 479	3 858	3 792	3 010	250	133	182	148	6.8	6.6	4.3	8.0	12.3	41.3	
Standards of 250,000 or More	2 279	300	70	16	15	42	42	-	-	-	-	1.8	2.2	-	-	-	-	
Central Cities	60	97	48	6	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	1.2	2.1	-	-	-	-	
RURAL FARM	1 818	201	37	7	7	37	37	-	-	-	-	2.0	2.3	-	-	-	-	
Families with male head	2 628	155	41	70	16	80	72	-	-	-	-	3.0	3.1	-	-	-	-	
Head employed	1 970	125	21	52	8	35	31	-	-	-	-	1.8	1.8	-	-	-	-	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 458	10	1	18	8	45	41	-	-	-	-	6.8	7.0	-	-	-	-	
Health workers, except practitioners	232	216	2	6	2	21	21	-	-	-	-	9.1	9.3	-	-	-	-	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	426	32	16	12	8	24	20	-	-	-	-	5.6	5.6	-	-	-	-	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 313	94	16	21	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	3.4	3.7	-	-	-	-	
Managers and administrators, except farm	591	28	10	6	-	38	38	-	-	-	-	6.4	6.9	-	-	-	-	
Self-employed	722	66	6	21	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	0.8	1.0	-	-	-	-	
Unemployed	1 676	140	35	67	21	19	10	5	7	22	15	3.1	0.7	3.4	4.9	10.5	...	
Other than retail trade	10 273	1 599	327	209	24	319	73	16	16	9	6	3.1	2.4	4.6	3.2	7.8	...	
Retail trade	3 011	887	187	116	11	100	55	24	6	9	5	3.3	2.6	3.8	2.6	3.8	...	
Clerical and kindred workers	2 078	210	27	30	5	33	27	48	12	7	5	2.9	2.1	6.2	2.1	2.1	...	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 188	313	72	48	8	147	90	37	10	6	4	2.9	2.1	6.2	2.1	2.1	...	
Mechanics and repairmen	5 074	4 291	113	63	8	147	90	37	10	6	4	2.9	2.1	6.2	2.1	2.1	...	
All other craftsmen	8 597	6 785	229	201	41	239	137	39	23	17	23	2.9	2.0	2.9	10.0	8.5	...	
Operatives, except transport	6 330	4 953	1 688	158	12	169	100	39	16	14	23	2.7	2.0	3.8	9.5	8.9	...	
Durable goods manufacturing	1 332	1 553	9	22	11	35	21	7	7	3	12	2.9	3.8	-	-	-	...	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	935	679	52	21	18	35	16	5	5	19	10	3.5	3.1	1.2	11.8	12.8	...	
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 774	2 078	180	82	18	98	64	5	5	19	4	3.3	3.2	6.7	6.7	6.7	...	
Transport equipment operatives	1 864	393	222	54	10	18	42	18	15	19	10	3.3	3.2	6.7	6.7	6.7	...	
Laborers, except farm	393	222	54	52	5	5	5	8	5	6	4	4.6	4.6	-	-	-	...	
Construction	849	658	137	34	10	28	18	18	10	6	4	3.3	2.8	-	-	-	...	
Manufacturing	622	448	68	63	52	52	19	10	10	13	4	8.4	2.8	-	-	-	...	
Other industries	20 249	17 965	482	507	180	2 620	2 295	110	64	75	76	12.9	12.8	9.9	13.3	14.8	42.2	
Formers and farm managers	1 195	906	66	98	25	148	105	9	9	22	12	12.4	11.6	-	-	-	...	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	979	761	81	80	18	112	74	7	7	22	12	9.7	9.7	-	-	-	...	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	216	145	19	18	8	36	31	6	6	4	5	16.7	21.4	-	-	-	...	
Service workers, except private household	2 098	1 714	233	84	59	16	6	6	6	4	-	0.8	0.4	-	-	-	...	
Food service workers	93	67	21	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	
Protective service workers	395	330	49	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	
Other service workers, except private household	1 610	1 317	163	54	8	16	6	6	6	4	-	1.0	0.5	-	-	-	...	
Private household workers	1 654	527	382	208	21	106	25	9	35	32	5	6.4	4.7	1.7	9.2	15.4	...	
Head unemployed	10 932	1 363	611	945	4 982	1 934	116	50	72	349	1 347	17.7	8.4	8.2	7.4	11.6	27.0	
Head not in labor force	3 053	862	211	485	1 192	553	110	19	39	64	321	18.1	12.8	6.3	18.5	13.2	26.9	
Families with female head	3 345	793	149	130	17	172	100	10	30	22	10	12.8	12.6	3.9	20.1	16.9	...	
Head employed	1 300	53	32	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	47	34	6	6	4	9	5	10	6	9	4	12.8	3.2	-	-	-	...	
Managers and administrators, except farm	40	16	6	32	6	25	7	7	4	13	6	6.6	6.6	-	-	-	...	
Sales workers	195	119	38	31	6	26	26	7	7	6	6	2.5	2.5	-	-	-	...	
Clerical and kindred workers	393	217	107	31	6	61	61	4	4	4	4	22.5	28.9	-	-	-	...	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	14	10	4	4	7	29	9	9	9	20	10	13.2	8.3	-	-	-	...	
Farm workers	271	211	25	23	7	61	61	6	6	6	6	13.4	13.4	-	-	-	...	
Service workers, except private household	219	109	35	43	7	29	9	9	9	11	11	...	...	-	-	-	...
Food service workers	134	61	25	32	7	10	9	9	9	11	11	...	...	-	-	-	...
Other service workers	85	48	10	16	5	18	10	10	10	11	11	...	...	-	-	-	...
Private household workers	36	24	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	...
Head unemployed	61	16	5	15	11	15	10	9	9	4	11	...	...	-	-	-	...
Head not in labor force	1 647	53	47	341	1 164	366	10	9	9	38	300	22.2	...	...	...	...	25.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
The State	11 152	7 325	2 221	532	385	689	460	114	77	49	80	140	4.1	1.6	3.5	9.2	20.8	20.3
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	9 706	7 070	1 968	412	211	45	253	104	46	39	37	27	2.6	1.5	2.3	9.5	17.5	...
DETROIT SMSA—Continued	1 297	1 000	225	20	43	9	31	22	—	—	—	9	2.4	2.2	—	—	—	...
Persons of Spanish Language	38	26	7	—	—	—	31	22	—	—	—	9	2.6	2.3	—	—	—	...
Families with male head	1 182	943	172	15	43	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Need employed	670	593	38	5	20	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	514	474	22	5	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Health workers, except practitioners	156	119	7	—	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	38	22	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	118	97	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	38	22	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Salaries	411	368	39	7	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	1.5	1.7	—	—	—	...
Self-employed	142	96	39	7	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	2.2	2.3	—	—	—	...
Retail trade	246	202	39	7	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	2.2	2.3	—	—	—	...
Food service workers	246	202	39	7	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	2.2	2.3	—	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	670	546	92	10	10	—	15	5	—	—	10	—	2.4	0.9	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 214	1 628	505	70	11	—	53	19	26	8	8	—	4.1	1.2	5.1	—	—	...
Construction craftsmen	367	248	98	21	—	—	15	6	7	8	—	—	3.2	1.3	—	—	—	...
Mechanics and repairmen	593	448	118	27	—	—	19	6	13	—	—	—	3.2	1.3	—	—	—	...
All other craftsmen	1 254	932	289	22	11	—	19	13	6	—	—	—	1.5	1.4	2.1	—	—	...
Operatives, except transport	2 593	1 685	687	151	52	18	105	44	20	6	17	18	4.0	2.6	2.9	4.0	—	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 212	1 429	569	144	52	18	105	44	20	6	17	18	4.7	3.1	3.5	4.2	—	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	132	85	47	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Transport equipment operatives	249	171	71	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	581	433	114	5	25	4	37	8	19	10	10	—	5.9	2.1	—	—	—	...
Construction	86	32	43	11	7	—	7	7	7	7	—	—	5.2	—	—	—	—	...
Manufacturing	325	193	85	37	10	—	17	8	7	5	—	—	6.1	5.4	—	—	—	...
Other industries	214	149	36	21	8	—	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Formers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	19	13	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	19	13	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	611	434	104	67	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Food service workers	150	106	35	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Protective service workers	130	118	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other service workers, except private household	331	210	63	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Private-household workers	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Need unemployed	529	171	224	66	51	17	80	10	31	—	22	17	15.1	5.8	13.8	—	—	...
Need not in labor force	917	84	29	54	123	627	127	—	—	10	21	96	13.8	—	—	—	17.1	15.3
Families with female head	1 052	236	133	79	168	436	397	4	13	9	88	283	37.7	1.7	9.8	—	52.4	64.9
Need employed	484	219	119	51	89	6	64	4	13	—	41	6	13.2	1.8	10.9	—	—	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	57	26	5	9	16	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	14	9	5	9	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	136	101	12	18	5	—	17	4	5	—	8	—	15.5	—	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	110	34	46	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	132	49	50	—	33	—	29	—	8	—	21	—	22.0	—	—	—	—	...
Food service workers	70	12	37	—	21	—	29	—	8	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other service workers	62	37	13	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Private-household workers	7	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Need unemployed	90	9	7	15	7	52	50	—	—	—	7	43	—	—	—	—	—	...
Need not in labor force	478	8	7	13	72	378	283	—	—	9	40	234	59.2	—	—	—	—	61.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
FLINT SMSA																
Total	109 671	19 335	4 984	3 995	11 302	4 562	317	575	1 958	1 149	563	317	575	1 149	563	317
Need employed	68 807	18 166	4 038	3 928	369	2 258	189	323	161	1 114	471	189	323	1 114	471	189
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 898	1 808	570	531	18	150	3	4	—	102	39	—	—	102	39	—
Health workers, except nurses	1 864	331	103	97	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 480	273	93	87	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 094	1 072	222	197	18	120	—	—	—	96	23	—	—	96	23	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	6 942	854	222	197	—	130	—	—	—	66	11	—	—	66	11	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 922	854	176	167	—	34	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	29	—	—
Salaries	4 870	651	167	156	—	45	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	35	—	—
Self-employed	1 339	203	52	32	—	45	—	—	—	40	5	—	—	40	5	—
Retail trade	1 705	81	20	14	—	25	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	—	—
Other than retail trade	634	122	32	18	—	24	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	—	—
Sales workers	4 171	3 455	493	121	16	89	12	10	6	49	12	10	12	49	12	10
Retail trade	1 601	1 564	86	26	1	31	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	26	—	—
Other than retail trade	2 570	2 112	337	60	5	30	—	—	6	23	—	—	—	23	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	5 235	4 327	144	84	5	5	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	27 057	4 901	859	381	80	471	56	39	40	255	35	28	39	255	35	28
Construction craftsmen	5 132	3 343	351	84	5	113	—	—	5	40	—	—	—	40	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	6 006	4 427	222	103	15	126	16	16	10	73	11	16	16	73	11	16
All other craftsmen	15 919	13 066	2 313	194	60	232	12	18	25	142	35	12	18	142	35	12
Operatives, except transport	24 160	15 750	6 262	554	132	692	149	58	47	257	181	58	149	257	181	58
Durable goods manufacturing	21 962	14 150	5 856	477	112	575	54	21	42	205	153	54	21	205	153	54
Nondurable goods manufacturing	501	405	77	14	5	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 697	1 195	329	63	15	100	—	—	5	42	—	—	—	42	—	—
Laborers, except farm	4 035	2 685	945	179	286	169	40	28	36	83	40	28	40	83	40	28
Manufacturing	2 467	1 727	568	115	22	57	6	5	17	14	16	5	6	14	16	5
Other industries	1 069	707	186	24	10	70	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	838	722	74	20	11	128	—	—	—	115	9	—	—	115	9	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	175	136	23	6	—	30	—	—	—	17	10	3	—	17	10	3
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	5 277	3 886	1 010	179	41	205	36	23	—	99	38	9	36	99	38	9
Service workers, except private household	269	179	49	15	—	15	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—
Food service workers	1 670	1 408	138	71	5	15	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—
Protective service workers	3 216	2 299	631	119	27	186	32	9	23	86	32	9	36	86	32	9
Other service workers, except private household	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Need unemployed	2 211	624	738	429	110	273	45	68	42	26	45	68	45	26	45	68
Head not in labor force	14 152	624	431	517	10 823	2 031	60	160	1 755	9	47	60	160	9	47	60
Families with female head																
Total	11 474	3 385	1 398	840	4 260	3 774	204	896	2 283	182	209	204	896	182	209	204
Need employed	5 785	3 202	1 228	607	169	873	127	304	127	166	149	127	304	166	149	127
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	633	290	146	43	4	36	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	274	222	18	16	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	324	144	78	49	6	50	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	5	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 510	912	244	83	32	154	23	17	28	23	71	15	23	23	71	15
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 598	912	404	135	32	157	41	38	17	44	17	41	38	44	17	41
Laborers, except farm	50	33	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 242	550	299	139	89	411	100	40	79	66	100	40	126	66	100	40
Food service workers	460	157	108	64	41	204	24	13	35	24	50	13	82	24	50	13
Other service workers	792	393	191	75	48	207	42	27	44	42	26	27	44	42	26	27
Private household workers	145	49	39	16	6	52	5	15	—	17	15	5	15	17	15	5
Need unemployed	623	67	74	55	171	368	11	18	145	11	18	15	179	11	18	15
Head not in labor force	5 066	116	96	178	3 920	2 533	62	413	2 011	5	42	62	413	5	42	62

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks			27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	10 094	5 399	2 792	665	382	856	782	319	7.7	2.9	5.7	9.2	23.3	37.3
Urban and Rural	8 782	5 275	2 660	586	193	404	404	27	4.6	2.7	5.2	9.2	20.7	...
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	289	175	76	38	17	68	17	4	5.9	7.4	...	...	...	...
Central Cities	15	15	32	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	87	21	34	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	187	139	44	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	146	105	34	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	106	71	28	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	40	34	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	20	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	20	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	14	14	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	96	82	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	47	41	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	49	41	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	357	260	69	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 486	946	447	61	27	5	61	7	4.8	2.7	3.6	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	182	95	55	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	458	288	142	28	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	866	563	250	27	21	5	54	7	1.5	2.4	6.4	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	4 324	2 481	1 430	293	62	42	192	21	4.4	2.2	6.1	7.4	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	4 181	2 397	1 393	209	56	42	182	17	4.4	2.3	5.8	7.8	...	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	30	22	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	113	31	16	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	674	393	222	16	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	632	336	188	56	36	16	35	9	3.5	2.3	7.7	...	...	...
Construction	100	33	42	11	10	4	20	5	5.2	1.2	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	481	271	131	41	26	12	16	4	4.0	1.5	...	...	...	...
Other industries	51	32	15	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	12	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	753	481	181	54	32	5	30	4	4.0	2.9	2.2	...	...	...
Food service workers	25	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	66	58	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	662	405	166	54	32	5	30	4	4.5	3.5	2.4	...	...	...
Private household workers	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	290	82	82	25	72	29	68	13	23.4	...	...	...	9.4	36.8
Head not in labor force	1 022	42	50	54	117	759	310	9	30.3	...	...	...	61.9	69.3
Families with female head	3 103	612	403	221	501	1 366	1 524	76	49.1	10.9	30.8	34.4	26.5	68.0
Head employed	1 257	565	336	155	128	73	331	87	26.3	10.8	25.3	26.5	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	92	47	11	27	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	33	22	5	17	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	183	85	46	70	34	15	76	5	17.2	10.7	10.3	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	442	197	126	70	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	397	154	122	30	45	46	169	26	42.6	14.9	50.0	...	...	...
Food service workers	93	36	15	6	10	26	48	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	304	118	107	24	35	20	121	19	39.8	19.5	43.0	...	...	...
Private household workers	85	46	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	287	21	13	26	131	96	194	9	67.6	...	...	...	67.9	...
Head not in labor force	1 559	26	54	40	242	1 197	999	26	64.1	...	...	...	55.4	67.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969				
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
The State	119 919	15 383	4 447	5 460	10 440	4 878	458	353	797	2 086	4.1	3.0	7.9	14.6	20.0
Urban and Rural	101 757	13 730	3 989	2 471	2 646	2 195	353	239	370	1 111	2.2	2.6	7.7	15.0	45.1
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	13 325	1 925	582	326	31	1 688	20	13	30	10	1.3	1.0	2.2	9.2	...
Central Cities	1 989	277	78	78	...	1 176	4	...	4	...	0.8	...	...	...	...
GRAND RAPIDS SMSA	11 118	1 239	287	239	31	1 176	15	13	26	10	1.3	1.2	4.5	10.9	...
Total	12 282	1 927	173	146	8	1 792	21	20	22	4	1.4	2.3	11.6	15.1	...
Head employed	10 296	9 392	709	93	4	1 066	59	15	22	4	3.3	0.9	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 986	661	34	53	4	66	12	5	...	4	3.9	8.9	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	1 210	144	41	46	4	34	9	5	...	4	2.8	6.3	...	...	...
Sales workers	9 061	7 790	213	151	13	133	99	4	25	5	1.5	1.3	1.9	16.6	...
Retail trade	2 494	2 141	52	86	40	40	4	4	...	5	2.3	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	6 567	5 649	161	65	13	93	15	...	...	...	2.0	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	6 673	6 099	51	126	13	30	6	...	...	...	0.8	1.3	4.3	4.8	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	25 677	20 457	3 791	568	42	543	92	74	103	34	2.1	1.9	9.0	18.0	...
Construction craftsmen	5 911	3 972	1 337	225	4	330	36	29	22	12	2.3	2.4	8.6	9.8	...
Mechanics and repairmen	5 245	4 299	1 333	111	12	156	37	18	40	12	3.0	2.6	20.3	37.8	...
All other craftsmen	14 521	1 729	348	232	26	250	38	27	39	22	1.7	2.2	5.2	16.8	...
Operatives, except transport	18 123	13 831	3 091	529	58	493	211	84	86	20	2.7	3.0	13.7	16.3	...
Durable goods manufacturing	13 623	10 413	2 401	339	48	320	143	54	50	16	1.4	2.4	12.8	14.7	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 016	1 616	87	50	10	32	9	...	...	...	1.6	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 484	1 802	437	140	10	170	26	26	28	4	5.7	6.1	24.8	20.0	...
Transport equipment operatives	5 933	4 690	970	86	17	141	70	26	14	13	2.4	3.7	4.1	12.5	...
Laborers, except farm	3 791	2 326	1 173	35	21	178	28	23	38	9	4.0	2.9	...	...	...
Construction	3 573	2 326	1 173	35	21	178	28	23	38	9	4.0	2.9	...	...	...
Manufacturing	1 494	1 110	448	91	16	84	30	8	5	9	4.3	3.4	...	...	...
Other industries	1 724	1 294	233	101	5	86	30	12	11	9	4.3	3.7	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	1 494	1 357	81	45	12	127	120	9	22	4	5.0	6.9	8.9	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	357	196	64	16	6	44	10	8	...	...	12.3	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	313	168	59	16	6	44	10	8	...	...	14.1	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	44	28	5	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	5 037	3 934	680	247	7	145	65	45	10	...	2.9	6.6	5.9	10.1	...
Food service workers	4 055	2 855	60	39	7	12	6	...	...	...	3.0	2.1	...	...	...
Protective service workers	1 332	1 146	123	24	4	21	11	10	6	...	1.6	8.1	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	3 300	2 503	497	169	...	112	48	35	19	...	3.4	7.0	7.6	11.2	...
Private household workers	3 896	3 283	1 227	463	121	326	48	75	131	32	8.4	3.7	9.4	28.3	26.4
Head not in labor force	14 266	695	546	2 526	10 073	2 357	14	39	296	1 943	16.5	15.3	7.1	11.7	19.3
Families with female head	11 833	3 893	1 477	1 587	4 062	3 193	269	210	820	1 696	27.0	14.2	25.8	51.7	41.8
Head employed	6 463	3 752	1 207	432	136	917	118	159	309	1 000	14.2	9.8	25.2	42.0	73.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	759	355	155	75	15	57	21	...	...	...	7.5	4.8	5.9	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	245	185	45	6	5	23	4	...	...	...	9.4	7.2	...	...	...
Sales workers	426	243	117	28	4	117	4	...	...	...	6.6	9.4	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 915	219	244	195	10	219	72	4	9	...	11.4	9.4	26.2	48.7	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 832	1 027	436	164	10	227	56	28	66	...	12.4	6.4	30.5	40.2	...
Laborers, except farm	94	59	20	4	...	17	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	53	11	8	27	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 013	517	172	101	49	292	70	34	101	...	13.5	19.0	49.5	58.0	...
Food service workers	469	180	70	108	28	148	26	17	31	...	35.8	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	544	337	89	66	21	124	44	17	27	...	22.8	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	126	34	14	49	0	38	8	14	12	...	30.2	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	501	77	141	165	51	207	...	...	...	...	...	31.2	...	66.1	...
Head not in labor force	4 869	64	129	666	3 873	2 069	27	36	402	1 557	41.3	36.4	31.3	58.6	40.2

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelieved individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level						
	Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	
LANSING SMSA																			
Total	81 710	12 170	3 597	4 191	6 745	3 544	1 016	340	295	657	1 236	4.3	1.8	2.8	8.2	15.7	18.3		
Families with male head	69 197	10 935	2 506	3 935	5 210	1 838	977	264	210	457	72	2.7	1.8	2.4	8.4	16.3	31.3		
Head employed	12 528	1 920	658	1 524	56	11	86	44	41	60	—	1.9	0.9	2.3	6.2	11.5	—		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 666	19	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Health workers, except practitioners	1 127	449	173	74	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 127	449	173	74	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 127	449	173	74	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 235	1 452	470	439	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Salaries	7 884	595	1 235	1 022	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Self-employed	6 783	6 991	520	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Retail trade	1 101	75	38	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other than retail trade	607	536	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
494	437	31	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sales workers	4 610	593	141	197	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Retail trade	1 745	223	59	70	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other than retail trade	1 865	370	82	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	2 282	340	129	184	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Construction crafts	15 872	12 296	2 788	2 864	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mechanics and repairmen	3 792	2 555	1 092	1 224	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
All other craftsmen	4 113	3 243	1 088	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
7 971	1 000	179	81	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Operatives, except transport	11 827	2 937	368	314	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Durable goods manufacturing	9 728	2 537	250	212	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Non-durable goods manufacturing	4 28	44	9	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 671	356	109	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Transport equipment operatives	3 664	1 564	612	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Labors, except farm	2 256	365	170	167	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Construction	561	304	140	136	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Manufacturing	798	99	8	27	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other industries	897	126	93	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farmers and farm managers	1 745	1 462	148	64	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	294	210	59	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers, wage workers	235	165	49	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	59	45	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Service workers, except private household	4 226	3 333	482	162	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Food service workers	443	105	58	43	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Protective service workers	1 331	77	44	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other service workers, except private household	2 452	1 914	300	128	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Private household workers	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Head unemployed	2 206	670	751	453	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Head not in labor force	10 307	746	484	1 961	6 478	1 506	32	24	53	249	1 148	14.6	4.3	5.0	8.3	12.7	17.7		
Families with female head	7 683	2 951	875	557	2 287	1 926	143	112	131	493	1 047	25.1	4.8	12.8	23.5	48.7	45.8		
Head employed	4 700	2 845	769	455	1 013	665	130	78	102	255	100	14.1	4.6	10.1	22.4	50.7	78.1		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 729	392	147	109	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	158	108	10	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sales workers	221	125	23	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 805	261	204	142	182	202	32	23	29	105	13	11.2	2.3	—	—	—	—		
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	836	499	177	57	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farmers, except farm	25	6	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Family workers	9	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Service workers, except private household	805	419	163	105	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Food service workers	300	115	60	64	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other service workers	505	304	103	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Private household workers	112	30	24	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Head unemployed	199	38	18	34	44	89	10	8	3	36	32	44.7	—	—	—	—	—		
Head not in labor force	2 784	68	88	445	2 115	1 172	3	26	26	202	915	42.1	—	—	—	—	—		
45.4																			

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
Negro	9 259	1 997	518	492	1 214	1 154	234	99	58	116	647	12.5	4.6	5.0	11.2	23.6	53.3			
Families with male head	4 827	1 776	311	333	81	452	198	79	36	67	72	6.2	4.1	4.4	11.6	20.1				
Head employed	288	79	29	22	4	4					4	2.1								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	15	5	13	17	10	5					5	1.5								
Health workers, except practitioners	78	14	46	5																
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	339	28	16	15																
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	281	40	8	8																
Managers and administrators, except farm	221	178	8																	
Salaries	60	5																		
Self-employed	15	5																		
Retail trade	45																			
Other than retail trade	98	37	6			26	6	14	6											
Sales workers	62	26	6			26	6	14	6											
Other than retail trade	36	11																		
Clerical and kindred workers	457	177	36	12	9	15	9	4			5	3.3	1.7							
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 674	316	103	80	18	48	7	13		10	18	8.7	1.0							
Construction workers	242	193	20	21	8	70	10	13		10	8	6.7	1.0							
Mechanics and repairmen	229	172	11	6		17	7	10			10	4.0								
All other craftsmen	629	141	5	43	10	17						2.7	1.7							
Operatives, except transport	2 324	589	102	97	14	158	80	20	19	25	14	6.8	5.3	3.4	18.6					
Durable goods manufacturing	1 823	503	93	58	10	138	75	20	19	19	10	7.6	6.5	4.0						
Non-durable goods manufacturing	210	31	4	13	4	4					4	1.9								
Nonmanufacturing industries	291	55	5	26		16	5			11		5.5	2.4							
Transport equipment operatives	522	143	8	21	4	33	10	19				6.3	2.9	13.3						
Laborers, except farm	1 110	304	75	54	7	89	58	24		24	7	8.0	8.7							
Construction	295	131	13	20		5	5			14	7	1.7	3.8							
Manufacturing	361	79	21	19	7	30	9			10		8.3	3.8							
Other industries	454	94	41	15		54	44					11.9	14.5							
Farmers and farm managers	12																			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10																			
Farm laborers, wage workers	10																			
All other farm laborers and farm foremen																				
Service workers, except private household	954	191	43	47	19	70	31	9	7	4	19	7.3	4.7	4.7						
Food service workers	99	69	7	4		13	6													
Protective service workers	83	16	8																	
Other service workers, except private household	772	156	28	43	19	57	25	9		4	19	7.4	4.8	5.8						
Private household workers	4		4			4														
Head unemployed	433	86	124	44	16	75	20	10	22	23		17.3		6.1	17.7					
Head not in labor force	1 498	125	83	115	1 117	627	16	10		26	575	41.9	12.8		22.6					
White	3 402	470	171	650	1 336	1 831	140	152	87	437	1 015	53.8	18.1	32.3	50.9	67.2	76.0			
Families with female head	1 565	738	111	271	60	554	129	127	51	191	56	35.4	17.5	33.0	45.9	70.5				
Head employed	182	54	13	6	4	27	7	16		4	4	14.8	6.7							
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	35	19	15	5		16	5			11										
Managers and administrators, except farm	34	14	15	5		10	10			5										
Sales workers	244	159	9	17	14	43	13	9	4	3	14	17.6	8.2							
Clerical and kindred workers	323	134	40	70	7	111	24	12	15	53	7	34.4	17.9							
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	15	4				4	4													
Farm workers	20	8	6	6		12				6										
Service workers, except private household	514	231	32	102	22	231	42	73	26	72	18	44.9	18.0	58.4						
Food service workers	158	39	8	43	9	97	15	27	8	38	9	61.4								
Other service workers	356	174	24	59	13	376	27	46	18	34	9	37.6	15.5							
Private household workers	198	69	11	54	13	95	24	17		41	13	48.0								
Head unemployed	263	10	41	37	81	170	4		31	45	90	64.6								
Head not in labor force	1 574	27	23	298	1 182	1 107	7	25	5	201	869	70.3			67.4					

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
DETROIT																		
Total	305 011	177 141	53 334	12 247	14 239	48 050	18 923	3 460	2 033	1 062	2 460	9 908	6.2	2.0	3.8	8.7	17.3	20.6
Families with male head	236 165	170 995	48 072	8 842	6 506	1 750	7 696	3 144	1 704	744	1 239	865	3.3	1.8	3.5	8.4	19.0	49.4
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	24 055	18 380	3 963	917	676	119	367	177	59	36	44	5	51	1.5	1.0	1.5	3.9	42.9
Health workers, except practitioners	625	499	72	23	26	5	20	10	4	5	8	5	3.2	2.0	1.5	3.9	6.5	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 351	686	1 258	310	90	7	29	4	12	5	8	8	1.2	0.6	1.0	1.6	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	21 079	17 195	2 633	584	560	107	318	163	47	26	36	46	1.5	0.9	1.8	4.5	6.4	43.0
Managers and administrators, except farm	15 830	13 414	1 552	434	373	37	355	212	46	26	52	19	2.2	1.6	3.0	6.0	13.9	...
Salaried	13 036	11 242	1 254	260	243	37	200	122	37	6	8.6	14	1.4	1.1	3.0	2.3	8.6	...
Self-employed	2 794	2 172	298	174	130	20	155	90	9	20	31	5	5.5	4.1	3.0	11.5	23.8	...
Retail trade	1 469	1 226	86	101	43	13	90	60	20	20	5	5	4.9	4.1	3.0	19.8	...	...
Other than retail trade	1 325	946	212	73	87	7	65	30	9	...	26	...	4.2	3.2	4.2	...	...	...
Sales workers	10 634	8 514	1 471	342	248	59	275	132	66	27	26	24	2.6	1.6	4.5	7.9	10.5	...
Retail trade	3 596	2 738	526	198	106	28	134	72	24	16	10	12	3.7	2.6	4.6	8.1	9.4	...
Other than retail trade	7 038	5 776	945	144	142	31	141	60	42	11	16	12	2.0	1.0	4.4	7.6	11.3	...
Clerical and kindred workers	17 666	14 510	2 233	375	433	115	291	141	26	11	16	29	1.6	1.0	1.2	3.2	...	...
Craftsman and kindred workers	50 795	21 124	10 326	1 836	1 219	301	1 366	631	301	69	217	148	2.7	1.7	2.9	3.8	17.8	50.0
Construction craftsmen	9 679	5 646	2 893	709	386	45	365	134	329	29	49	24	3.8	2.4	4.5	4.1	12.7	...
Mechanics and repairmen	12 342	9 176	2 489	381	250	18	339	186	52	27	56	18	2.7	2.0	2.1	7.1	22.4	...
All other craftsmen	28 774	22 302	4 938	746	583	205	662	311	120	13	112	106	2.3	1.4	2.4	1.7	19.2	51.7
Operatives, except transport	63 324	41 214	17 542	2 344	1 643	581	2 319	868	519	233	368	331	3.7	2.1	3.0	9.9	22.4	57.0
Durable goods manufacturing	52 142	33 151	15 357	1 884	1 269	481	1 784	660	454	153	270	247	3.4	2.0	3.0	8.1	21.3	51.4
Nondurable goods manufacturing	4 458	3 265	882	102	102	34	184	49	24	4	29	34	4.1	1.5	2.7	27.4	28.4	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	6 724	4 798	1 303	285	272	66	351	159	41	11	69	50	5.2	3.3	3.1	11.2	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	16 746	11 701	3 832	754	381	78	580	287	120	87	61	25	3.5	2.5	3.1	11.5	16.0	...
Laborers, except farm	13 697	8 793	3 321	833	540	210	1 166	266	263	141	125	84	6.7	3.0	7.8	10.6	...	55.2
Construction	2 260	1 074	301	301	125	43	209	45	56	32	38	38	9.2	4.2	4.2	7.9	30.4	...
Manufacturing	5 736	3 691	1 535	255	175	80	331	96	87	59	44	45	5.8	2.6	5.7	23.1	25.1	...
Other industries	5 701	4 028	1 069	277	240	87	371	125	120	50	43	33	6.5	2.6	11.2	18.1	17.9	...
Farmers and farm managers	98	76	5	6	...	11	24	13	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	225	108	86	20	11	...	52	6	32	3	11	...	23.1	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	136	88	29	13	6	...	22	6	7	3	6	...	16.2	...	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	89	20	57	7	5	...	30	...	25	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	23 018	17 133	3 730	971	967	217	1 134	411	272	105	242	104	4.9	2.4	7.3	10.8	25.0	47.9
Food service workers	2 441	1 696	463	166	87	29	186	63	69	30	17	7	7.6	3.7	14.9	18.1	...	...
Protective service workers	7 933	6 850	647	139	276	21	126	75	11	4	202	13	1.1	1.1	1.7	2.9	8.3	...
Other service workers, except private household	12 644	8 587	2 620	666	604	167	822	273	192	71	76	84	6.5	3.2	7.3	10.7	33.4	50.3
Private household workers	77	28	17	10	15	7	22	...	...	5	10	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	10 184	3 104	3 323	1 550	1 461	746	1 322	182	198	198	400	314	13.0	5.9	6.0	12.8	29.4	42.1
Head not in labor force	58 662	3 042	1 939	1 855	6 272	45 554	9 905	134	131	120	791	8 729	16.9	4.4	6.8	6.5	12.6	19.2
Families with female head	67 108	19 015	7 231	3 343	6 814	30 705	23 214	1 236	1 126	888	3 131	16 833	34.6	6.5	15.6	26.6	45.9	54.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	30 063	17 909	6 037	2 185	2 890	1 042	4 107	1 016	820	508	1 105	658	13.7	5.7	13.6	23.2	38.2	63.1
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 809	1 497	735	289	209	69	158	23	32	13	40	40	5.6	1.5	4.3	4.5	23.9	...
Sales workers	1 036	34	792	133	49	34	34	30	4	...	...	7	3.3	3.8	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 671	955	307	106	220	83	244	39	49	22	94	40	14.6	4.1	16.0	20.8	42.7	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	9 629	6 633	1 416	590	730	260	1 072	196	206	144	339	187	11.1	3.0	14.5	24.4	46.4	71.9
Craftsman and operatives, including transport	5 489	3 103	1 385	372	475	154	543	127	137	76	117	86	9.9	4.0	9.9	20.4	24.6	55.8
Laborers, except farm	425	263	116	14	17	15	48	9	18	4	9	8	11.3	3.4	15.5	...	...	...
Farm workers	23	13	13	11	4	8	10	10	4	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	7 407	4 088	1 565	541	899	314	1 599	469	313	199	407	211	21.6	11.5	20.0	36.8	45.3	67.2
Food service workers	2 395	1 182	515	183	389	126	74	197	147	74	225	97	30.9	16.7	28.5	40.4	57.8	77.0
Other service workers	5 012	2 906	1 050	358	510	114	859	272	166	125	114	114	17.1	9.4	15.8	34.9	35.7	60.6
Private household workers	1 538	555	1 357	204	287	135	391	113	65	46	81	86	25.4	20.4	18.2	22.5	28.2	63.7
Head unemployed	2 945	385	438	375	726	1 021	1 305	80	66	77	326	756	44.3	20.8	15.1	20.5	44.9	74.0
Head not in labor force	34 100	721	756	783	3 198	28 642	17 802	140	240	303	1 700	15 419	52.2	19.4	31.7	38.7	53.2	53.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels										Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads					Worked in 1969					Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969					Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks			27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		26 weeks or less	
The State	111 627	61 585	25 865	5 270	5 482	13 425	10 419	1 931	1 301	610	1 410	5 167	9.3	3.1	5.0	11.6	25.7	38.5		
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	89 613	58 730	23 205	3 930	2 830	9 18	4 432	1 716	1 077	415	675	549	4.9	2.9	4.6	10.6	23.9	59.8		
Negro	3 111	1 161	39	6	6	44	10	5	5	15	27	31	3.0	1.6	1.5	6.9	16.0	...		
Families with male head	897	224	508	131	31	3	19	-	6	5	8	19	2.1	2.0	-	3.8	...	...
Head employed	3 548	2 689	614	77	132	36	113	47	11	10	18	26	3.2	1.7	1.8	14.4	...	...
Health workers, except practitioners	2 901	2 099	545	142	100	15	147	60	31	20	21	15	3.1	2.9	5.7	14.1	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 355	1 731	452	100	62	5	72	40	22	9	20	5	2.3	2.3	4.9	-	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 546	368	93	42	38	5	75	20	9	20	21	5	13.7	5.4	-	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	258	200	17	31	5	5	50	20	5	20	16	5	8.7	10.0	-	...	...	...
Self-employed	288	168	76	11	33	25	25	-	9	-	-	16	-	-	-	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	1 647	284	89	89	65	25	91	38	27	11	6	9	5.5	3.2	9.5	...	...	...
Sales workers	672	142	38	38	22	11	57	29	24	7	6	6	8.5	0.2	16.9	...	...	...
Other trade and retail trade	1 142	142	51	51	43	14	34	9	3	4	6	9	3.5	0.2	21	...	...	...
Other health workers	1 31	871	133	133	141	54	108	63	3	7	7	6	2.5	1.4	0.5	4.3	...	...
Other kindred workers	1 415	871	133	133	141	54	108	63	3	7	7	6	2.5	1.4	0.5	4.3	...	...
Other service workers	4 702	3 670	695	407	278	125	708	301	173	41	51	84	4.7	3.0	4.7	5.9	...	...
Craftsman and kindred workers	1 950	3 950	309	309	487	125	708	301	173	41	51	84	4.7	3.0	4.7	5.9	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	2 953	1 996	1 001	179	80	22	189	98	75	11	22	17	6.4	4.0	7.9	3.6	...	...
Other craftsmen	7 887	5 679	1 717	207	208	76	350	142	82	22	22	11	3.9	3.3	4.8	12.3	...	...
All other craftsmen	34 211	21 085	10 491	1 338	939	357	1 493	555	378	124	232	204	4.4	2.6	3.6	9.3	24.7	55.3		
Operatives, except transport	29 590	17 834	9 548	1 141	749	318	1 201	425	326	96	178	176	4.1	2.4	3.4	8.4	23.8	57.1		
Durable goods manufacturing	1 903	1 309	454	43	43	84	84	43	20	7	14	14	4.4	3.2	4.4	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 718	2 088	489	120	147	39	208	87	32	21	40	28	7.7	4.5	6.5	17.5	...	...
Manufacturing industries	7 919	5 191	1 968	345	174	41	345	189	78	36	70	25	4.5	3.6	4.0	10.4	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 488	1 103	198	48	48	9	38	29	14	6	13	7	3.4	2.6	3.0	...	...	...
Service workers, except farm foremen	7 294	4 871	1 692	335	303	93	509	181	139	38	108	43	7.0	3.7	8.2	11.3	...	...
Food service workers	1 448	1 103	198	48	48	9	38	29	14	6	13	7	3.4	2.6	3.0	...	...	...
Protective service workers	1 448	1 103	198	48	48	9	38	29	14	6	13	7	3.4	2.6	3.0	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	62	19	11	10	15	7	11	5	-	5	10	7	...	-	-	...	...	...
Private household workers	5 331	1 637	1 817	755	705	417	884	137	140	135	237	215	16.6	8.4	7.7	17.9	...	...
Head unemployed	16 683	1 218	843	585	1 947	12 090	5 103	78	84	60	478	4 403	30.6	6.4	10.0	10.3	24.6	36.4		
Head not in labor force	39 009	9 645	4 578	2 036	4 487	18 263	17 731	938	924	646	2 321	12 882	45.5	9.9	20.2	31.7	51.7	70.5		
Families with female head	16 249	8 875	3 666	1 227	1 749	732	2 976	785	649	338	719	485	18.3	8.8	17.7	27.5	41.1	66.3		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 504	790	422	118	118	50	50	23	23	-	33	29	7.2	2.9	5.5	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	365	250	66	21	22	4	22	22	22	-	6.0	7	6.0	8.7	-	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	551	238	145	51	89	28	152	24	39	18	46	25	27.6	10.1	26.9	...	...	...
Sales workers	4 319	2 617	827	279	420	176	783	157	87	87	214	143	18.1	6.0	22.0	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 973	2 175	771	207	292	105	410	107	98	61	84	60	13.8	6.7	12.7	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 277	1 755	83	4	4	12	32	5	18	4	-	5	11.6	2.9	-	...	...	...
Craftsman and operatives, including transport	59	23	13	11	4	8	4	10	10	4	4	-	...	-	-	...	...	...
Other service workers	4 848	2 678	1 028	338	558	246	1 115	336	229	118	269	163	23.0	12.5	22.3	...	...	...
Food service workers	1 108	564	230	80	130	84	389	116	84	24	103	62	35.1	20.6	36.5	...	...	...
Other service workers	3 740	2 114	798	258	408	162	726	220	162	94	166	101	19.4	10.4	18.2	...	...	...
Private household workers	1 553	504	311	192	243	103	336	101	60	46	69	60	24.8	20.0	19.3	...	...	...
Head unemployed	2 280	256	332	264	542	886	1 106	60	61	54	269	662	48.5	23.4	18.4	20.5	49.6	74.7		
Head not in labor force	20 480	514	580	545	2 196	16 645	13 649	113	214	254	1 333	11 735	66.6	22.0	36.9	46.6	60.7	70.5		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969							
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969		
The State	4 979	1 089	309	231	417	292	53	30	66	93	5.9	1.8	4.6	9.7	28.6	22.3
Urban and Rural	4 257	1 013	223	135	37	145	43	20	37	19	3.4	1.5	2.6	9.0	27.4	...
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	4 235	98	11	22	9	16	7	—	—	9	3.7	2.4	—	—	—	...
Central Cities	17	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
DETROIT — Continued	383	268	6	22	9	16	7	—	—	9	4.2	2.6	—	—	—	...
Persons of Spanish Language	276	242	13	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Families with male head	188	184	4	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head employed	88	9	—	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Self-employed	72	58	—	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Retail trade	16	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	97	16	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	36	13	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Retail trade	61	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	278	229	20	29	—	15	5	8	10	—	5.4	2.2	—	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	867	567	39	6	—	15	—	8	—	—	11.5	—	5.1	—	—	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	130	63	15	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	1.2	—	4.5	—	—	...
Construction craftsmen	244	159	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Mechanics and repairmen	345	133	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
All other craftsmen	493	385	62	40	10	63	23	13	17	10	4.9	2.9	3.4	—	—	...
Operatives, except transport	1 281	659	55	40	10	63	23	13	17	10	5.7	3.5	3.9	—	—	...
Durable goods manufacturing	81	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	103	31	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Transport equipment operatives	260	199	52	18	4	30	8	12	10	—	7.8	3.4	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	383	236	4	22	—	17	8	5	10	—	10.0	6.8	—	—	—	...
Construction	51	24	4	10	—	13	8	7	10	—	8.0	—	—	—	—	...
Manufacturing	170	94	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other industries	162	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	380	82	61	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Food service workers	102	29	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Protective service workers	65	53	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other service workers, except private household	213	107	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	191	43	53	25	—	42	10	24	8	—	22.0	—	—	—	—	19.5
Head not in labor force	531	41	33	71	380	105	—	10	21	74	19.8	—	—	—	—	—
Families with female head	704	111	40	124	362	340	4	5	78	253	48.3	3.6	—	—	62.9	69.9
Head employed	244	103	16	59	6	51	4	—	41	6	20.9	3.9	—	—	—	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	18	9	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	9	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	76	71	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	65	20	30	15	—	12	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	59	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Food service workers	53	8	—	27	—	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other service workers	6	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Private household workers	7	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	81	7	15	7	52	50	—	—	7	43	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head not in labor force	379	8	9	58	304	239	—	5	30	204	63.1	—	—	—	—	67.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
FLINT																		
Total	40 796	23 895	7 663	2 038	1 758	5 442	2 006	479	232	164	277	854	4 9	2 0	3 0	8 0	15 8	15 7
	33 553	23 487	7 290	1 693	916	1 67	1 012	458	210	100	157	87	3 0	2 0	2 9	5 9	17 1	52 1
	3 559	2 537	648	1 57	117	66	1	44	18	4	4	4	1 7	1 7	2 8	—	3 4	—
	77	72	5	—	—	—	10	6	4	—	—	—	1 6	1 6	—	—	—	—
	535	129	219	129	15	—	46	38	14	—	4	—	1 9	1 7	—	—	—	—
	2 947	1 228	424	128	102	—	56	46	4	—	4	—	2 1	1 9	—	—	—	—
	2 785	1 814	515	38	18	—	40	42	—	—	—	—	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—
	1 784	1 492	276	22	12	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—
	391	392	216	19	5	—	15	22	4	—	—	—	6 6	6 8	—	—	—	—
	250	210	24	11	3	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	6 6	5 2	—	—	—	—
	141	115	21	5	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	7 8	9 6	—	—	—	—
	1 588	1 247	224	40	66	11	43	25	7	5	—	6	2 7	2 0	3 1	—	—	—
	684	534	89	10	40	—	30	17	7	—	—	6	4 4	3 2	—	—	—	—
	904	713	135	30	26	—	13	8	—	5	—	—	1 1	1 1	—	—	—	—
	2 069	2 68	62	42	42	—	50	12	17	11	10	—	2 4	0 7	—	—	—	—
	8 114	5 994	1 712	206	175	27	124	85	23	7	12	21	1 8	1 4	6 3	3 4	6 9	—
	1 456	904	452	70	45	—	5	432	14	—	5	5	1 6	0 6	3 2	—	—	—
	1 891	1 326	464	63	32	6	36	30	9	7	12	6	1 9	2 3	—	—	—	—
	4 767	3 764	816	63	98	16	88	50	9	7	12	10	1 8	1 3	1 1	—	—	—
	10 221	6 380	2 808	707	255	71	357	125	99	40	71	22	3 5	2 0	3 5	5 7	27 8	—
	9 539	5 884	2 703	663	218	71	317	107	93	40	55	22	3 3	1 8	3 4	6 0	25 2	—
	140	106	26	—	—	—	9	3	6	—	—	—	6 4	2 8	—	—	—	—
	542	390	79	44	29	—	31	15	—	—	16	—	5 7	3 8	—	—	—	—
	1 896	1 248	461	117	63	7	83	27	24	—	26	—	4 4	2 6	5 2	—	—	—
	1 735	1 062	471	135	41	26	82	27	5	20	9	21	4 7	2 5	1 1	14 8	—	—
	208	64	104	32	4	4	18	4	—	6	4	4	8 7	—	—	—	—	—
	1 096	714	273	61	31	17	35	8	5	5	5	12	3 2	—	—	—	—	—
	431	284	94	42	6	—	29	15	9	9	—	5	6 7	—	—	—	—	—
	18	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 151	1 490	378	127	131	25	115	56	12	9	21	17	5 3	3 8	3 2	7 1	16 0	—
	125	100	30	—	11	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	2 8	4 0	—	—	—	—
	543	431	40	50	22	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1 443	959	308	77	98	21	111	52	12	9	21	17	7 6	5 4	3 9	—	—	—
	8	—	—	4	4	—	8	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	750	171	201	158	152	68	159	12	13	37	66	31	21 2	7 0	6 5	23 4	43 4	—
	6 493	237	172	187	690	5 207	835	9	9	27	54	736	3 8	5 2	14 4	14 4	7 8	14 1
	6 896	1 880	807	503	938	2 768	2 508	118	160	137	551	1 542	36 4	6 3	19 8	27 2	56 7	55 7
	3 203	1 781	689	350	280	103	553	112	120	80	161	80	17 3	6 3	17 4	22 9	57 5	77 7
	337	150	72	4	30	4	28	6	—	—	22	—	8 3	4 0	—	—	—	—
	105	95	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	180	85	44	31	17	3	37	5	—	26	6	—	20 6	—	—	—	—	—
	892	616	113	56	96	11	120	20	4	11	61	11	12 0	3 2	—	—	—	—
	865	489	229	85	47	15	100	38	13	21	23	5	11 6	7 8	5 7	—	—	—
	33	22	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	694	278	210	69	73	64	249	26	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	259	103	70	23	28	35	116	10	41	5	25	64	35 9	9 4	41 9	—	—	—
	435	175	140	46	45	29	133	17	17	17	24	29	44 8	9 7	—	—	—	—
	97	46	21	11	13	6	32	16	15	—	—	—	30 6	9 1	33 6	—	—	—
	444	34	38	46	197	129	277	6	14	10	133	114	65 4	—	—	—	—	—
	3 249	65	80	107	461	2 536	1 678	—	26	47	257	1 348	51 6	—	—	43 9	67 5	88 4
																		55 7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads	
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
Negro														
Families with male head														
Head employed	4 752	2 402	615	350	781	706	131	132	61	89	293	25.4	37.5	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 645	2 306	541	173	68	361	121	119	54	40	27	2.8	5.5	
Health workers, except practitioners	15	57	34	—	—	13	9	4	—	—	—	2.6	5.2	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.3	—	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	75	26	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	145	31	—	—	—	13	9	4	—	—	—	7.9	—	
Salaries	129	34	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Self-employed	95	67	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Retail trade	34	6	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	14	6	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	77	8	—	6	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Retail trade	47	—	—	6	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	36	8	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	313	64	20	8	—	17	6	6	11	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 309	375	49	23	5	45	21	5	7	7	5	2.5	1.3	
Construction craftsmen	146	83	6	6	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mechanics and repairmen	389	110	22	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other craftsmen	574	214	17	17	5	38	14	5	7	7	5	2.7	2.3	
Operatives, except transport	2 201	1 266	299	56	42	174	46	78	23	21	6	4.5	6.2	
Durable goods manufacturing	3 741	1 235	283	50	42	164	46	72	23	17	6	2.1	2.2	
Nondurable goods manufacturing	24	6	—	2	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Nonmanufacturing industries	99	25	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Transport equipment operatives	552	329	35	22	—	35	9	17	5	9	11	2.7	10.2	
Laborers, except farm	539	165	56	26	16	35	9	4	4	4	—	3.7	—	
Construction	84	27	4	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	1.4	—	
Manufacturing	414	227	108	41	12	16	4	—	5	5	7	3.9	—	
Other industries	41	22	15	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farmers and farm managers	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers, wage workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	436	166	44	32	5	30	14	4	4	3	5	3.2	2.4	
Food service workers	25	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Protective service workers	54	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	604	155	44	32	5	30	14	4	4	3	5	3.8	2.6	
Private household workers	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	251	71	54	25	72	61	6	4	—	38	13	—	—	
Head not in labor force	916	36	42	105	684	284	4	9	7	11	253	—	—	
Families with female head														
Head employed	2 934	377	216	480	1 287	1 421	60	117	71	294	879	10.5	31.0	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 188	577	155	124	68	312	54	82	41	83	52	26.3	26.5	
Managers and administrators, except farm	11	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	29	18	5	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	176	46	41	29	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	422	186	70	34	10	71	21	13	17	20	—	11.3	10.7	
Laborers, except farm	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	378	119	30	45	46	159	16	58	13	26	46	11.6	48.7	
Food service workers	93	36	6	10	26	48	—	15	7	7	26	—	—	
Other service workers	285	102	104	24	20	111	16	43	13	19	20	15.7	41.3	
Private household workers	72	46	17	—	6	28	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	268	21	13	21	123	175	6	9	4	81	75	—	—	
Head not in labor force	1 478	50	40	233	1 129	934	—	26	26	130	752	—	—	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969									
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less						
Total	28 982	4 256	1 400	1 279	3 064	1 236	290	155	112	238	441	4.3	1.5	3.6	8.0	18.6	14.4	
Families with male head	23 942	3 830	974	645	61	616	277	107	91	112	29	2.6	1.5	2.8	9.3	17.4	14.4	
Head employed	2 912	416	142	134	12	47	15	9	9	12	2	0.5	0.5	2.2	6.3	9.0	...	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	358	115	5	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	0.6	3.0	...	10.2	...	
Health workers, except practitioners	3 200	269	85	119	12	23	42	9	4	12	2	1.3	0.7	4.1	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 510	233	41	17	-	23	15	8	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 780	160	41	11	-	10	23	10	-	-	-	0.2	0.5	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 324	130	4	6	-	13	5	8	-	-	-	4.0	1.8	...	...	...	...
Salaried	1 990	166	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	-	-	6.8	3.0	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	134	9	-	6	-	44	13	6	-	-	-	2.8	1.1	2.4	...	...	...
Retail trade	1 591	245	66	48	4	44	13	6	11	14	-	2.8	1.1	2.4	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	1 526	209	25	20	4	29	10	5	5	10	-	2.8	1.1	2.4	...	...	...
Sales workers	1 065	170	41	28	4	29	10	6	6	9	-	2.7	1.6	3.5	...	...	...
Retail trade	1 791	202	49	17	5	38	13	6	6	9	-	2.1	0.9	3.0	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	5 741	1 012	252	87	10	165	118	27	15	9	5	2.9	2.7	2.7	6.0	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 262	339	47	26	-	33	28	14	5	-	-	3.7	3.5	4.1	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	1 499	297	52	27	-	47	24	4	5	-	-	3.7	3.5	4.1	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	2 980	376	108	34	10	85	66	9	5	-	-	2.9	2.7	2.4	4.6	...	...
All other craftsmen	4 705	1 231	203	172	18	130	20	24	20	27	9	2.8	0.6	1.9	14.8	27.3	...	
Operatives, except transport	3 938	1 099	141	124	18	86	20	13	31	43	9	2.2	0.8	1.2	14.9	18.3	...	
Durable goods manufacturing	80	5	5	5	-	39	5	-	-	5	-	5.7	-	-	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 891	1 077	57	43	-	47	47	11	9	12	-	4.4	4.3	2.5	...	...	...
Manufacturing industries	1 891	1 077	57	43	-	47	47	11	9	12	-	4.4	4.3	2.5	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	200	121	15	15	8	12	10	5	10	19	4	6.1	1.8	11.4	...	...	...
Laborer, except farm	306	23	23	18	4	10	6	4	10	9	4	3.3	2.3	...	...	...	...
Construction	375	55	30	41	4	33	6	4	6	10	4	8.8	1.6	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...
Other industries	34	15	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	20	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...
Form laborers and farm foremen	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 667	183	127	40	4	49	26	7	7	5	4	2.9	2.0	3.8	5.5	...	...
Service workers, except private household	588	19	30	13	-	17	7	7	7	7	4	1.2	1.3	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	907	114	72	27	-	31	15	-	-	5	4	3.4	2.2	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	868	273	199	89	14	85	13	12	15	88	5	9.8	-	13.2	3.0	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	4 152	153	227	545	2 989	535	67	36	6	38	407	12.9	5.5	7.8	6.6	16.1	13.6	
Head unemployed	3 923	409	307	543	1 226	1 200	67	57	88	324	664	30.6	4.7	13.9	28.7	59.7	54.2	
Head not in labor force	2 358	359	262	249	89	412	60	42	73	169	68	17.5	4.3	11.7	27.9	67.9	...	
Families with female head	51	39	3	3	5	29	-	-	-	4	5	27.1	-	-	...	...	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	107	48	8	8	13	143	23	18	7	20	10	14.6	3.4	17.8	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	980	101	91	53	8	39	5	5	15	71	8	9.2	2.3	4.6	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	423	109	68	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	467	76	40	-	-	143	26	19	26	42	30	30.6	10.2	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	177	34	22	38	20	66	8	8	16	22	20	37.3	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	290	42	18	20	18	77	26	11	10	22	10	26.6	13.5	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	68	5	17	22	6	35	6	-	7	22	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	105	8	9	59	22	55	4	4	4	30	17	52.4	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	1 460	31	41	235	1 115	733	3	11	15	125	579	50.2	51.9
Head unemployed	8	9	7	59	22	55	4	4	4	30	17	52.4
Head not in labor force	1 460	31	41	235	1 115	733	3	11	15	125	579	50.2	51.9

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	47 612	4 404	35 840	7 368	41 150	3 660	31 480	6 010	6 462	744	4 360	1 358	4 033	1 978
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 601	208	2 550	1 843	3 814	172	2 178	1 464	787	36	372	379	375	153
8 years	5 672	206	3 183	2 283	4 736	125	2 760	1 851	936	81	423	432	425	196
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 152	998	8 850	1 304	9 247	678	7 479	1 090	1 905	320	1 371	214	1 446	845
4 years	13 767	1 625	11 104	1 038	11 879	1 414	9 612	853	1 888	211	1 492	185	1 312	621
College: 1 to 3 years	6 348	930	4 975	443	5 785	857	4 552	376	563	73	423	67	277	116
4 years	3 273	334	2 705	234	3 062	319	2 547	196	211	15	158	38	121	31
5 years or more	2 799	103	2 473	223	2 627	95	2 352	180	172	8	121	43	77	16
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.8	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.8	11.4	11.4	12.0	8.7	11.5	11.3
Income Below Poverty Level	4 240	769	2 615	856	2 226	318	1 209	699	2 014	451	1 406	157	1 831	1 269
Elementary: Less than 8 years	890	79	465	346	603	60	261	282	287	19	204	64	233	116
8 years	587	94	280	213	354	25	135	194	233	69	145	19	223	141
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 551	345	1 055	151	606	108	383	115	945	237	672	36	884	655
4 years	794	171	539	84	351	62	228	61	443	109	311	23	405	309
College: 1 to 3 years	234	66	142	26	155	54	90	11	79	12	52	15	59	38
4 years	97	10	60	27	73	5	41	27	24	5	19	—	24	10
5 years or more	87	4	74	9	84	4	71	9	3	—	3	—	3	—
Median school years completed	10.2	10.8	10.6	8.4	9.8	11.1	10.6	8.3	10.5	10.7	10.6	8.8	10.6	10.7
Percent Below Poverty Level	8.9	17.5	7.3	11.6	5.4	8.7	3.8	11.6	31.2	60.6	32.2	11.6	45.4	64.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19.3	38.0	18.2	18.8	15.8	34.9	12.0	19.3	36.5	...	54.8	16.9	62.1	75.8
8 years	10.3	45.6	8.8	9.3	7.5	20.0	4.9	10.5	24.9	...	34.3	4.4	52.5	71.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.9	34.6	11.9	11.6	6.6	15.9	5.1	10.6	49.6	74.1	49.0	16.8	61.1	77.5
4 years	5.8	10.5	4.9	8.1	3.0	4.4	2.4	7.2	23.5	51.7	20.8	12.4	30.9	49.8
College: 1 to 3 years	3.7	7.1	2.9	5.9	2.7	6.3	2.0	2.9	14.0	...	12.3	...	21.3	32.8
4 years	3.0	3.0	2.2	11.5	2.4	1.6	1.6	13.8	11.4	...	12.0	...	19.8	...
5 years or more	3.1	3.9	3.0	4.0	3.2	...	3.0	5.0	1.7	—	2.5	—	...	—

LANSING

Total

All Income Levels

Total	33 013	4 011	25 243	3 759	29 085	3 482	22 285	3 318	3 928	529	2 958	441	2 768	1 509
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 817	119	1 801	897	2 446	106	1 541	799	371	13	260	98	199	105
8 years	3 655	99	2 540	1 016	3 273	86	2 279	908	382	13	261	108	195	71
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 991	871	5 446	674	5 912	662	4 666	584	1 079	209	780	90	883	574
4 years	11 219	1 643	8 930	646	9 766	1 437	7 777	552	1 453	206	1 153	94	1 047	559
College: 1 to 3 years	4 656	959	3 387	310	4 198	898	3 036	264	458	61	351	46	324	141
4 years	1 961	244	1 600	117	1 859	217	1 525	117	102	27	75	—	72	52
5 years or more	1 714	76	1 539	99	1 631	76	1 461	94	83	—	78	5	48	7
Median school years completed	12.3	12.6	12.3	9.0	12.3	12.6	12.3	8.9	12.1	12.1	12.2	9.5	12.1	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level	2 443	570	1 516	357	1 243	255	698	290	1 200	315	818	67	1 107	833
Elementary: Less than 8 years	401	23	267	111	270	19	171	80	131	4	96	31	95	80
8 years	307	29	155	123	209	16	75	118	98	13	80	5	87	50
High school: 1 to 3 years	836	281	484	71	362	109	203	50	474	172	281	21	462	378
4 years	591	139	420	32	227	47	148	32	364	92	272	—	351	249
College: 1 to 3 years	233	82	136	15	127	58	64	5	106	24	72	10	85	54
4 years	22	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	22	10	12	—	22	22
5 years or more	53	6	42	5	48	6	37	5	5	—	5	—	5	—
Median school years completed	10.8	11.5	11.1	8.5	10.2	11.5	10.5	8.6	11.3	11.5	11.5	...	11.4	11.3
Percent Below Poverty Level	7.4	14.2	6.0	9.5	4.3	7.3	3.1	8.7	30.5	59.5	27.7	15.2	40.0	55.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14.2	19.3	14.8	12.4	11.0	17.9	11.1	10.0	35.3	...	36.9	...	47.7	76.2
8 years	8.4	...	6.1	12.1	6.4	...	3.3	13.0	25.7	...	30.7	4.6	44.6	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.0	32.3	8.9	10.5	6.1	16.5	4.4	8.6	43.9	82.3	36.0	...	52.3	65.9
4 years	5.3	8.5	4.7	5.0	2.3	3.3	1.9	5.8	25.1	44.7	23.6	...	33.5	44.5
College: 1 to 3 years	5.0	8.6	4.0	4.8	3.0	6.5	2.1	1.9	23.1	...	20.5	...	26.2	38.3
4 years	1.1	4.1	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	21.6	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	3.1	...	2.7	...	2.9	...	2.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	219 942	21 621	178 617	19 704	163 907	14 212	134 040	15 655	56 035	7 567	31 233	13 186	4 049
Mean family income	\$9 131	\$6 311	\$9 799	\$6 173	\$10 484	\$8 046	\$11 236	\$6 263	\$5 172	\$8 024	\$4 677	\$4 510	\$5 822
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.5	92.1	93.5	62.5	94.4	97.1	96.3	60.8	74.8	89.7	76.0	53.8	69.8
Wage and salary income	88.9	90.5	91.0	57.0	91.5	95.3	93.6	54.3	73.6	87.6	77.0	52.9	68.5
Self-employment income	2.6	1.6	2.5	5.5	2.9	1.8	2.7	6.5	1.3	2.1	1.0	0.9	1.4
Social Security income	3.0	0.8	1.7	24.1	2.5	0.5	1.1	25.8	5.9	4.5	4.4	6.7	17.4
Public assistance income	3.0	5.6	2.7	3.2	0.8	1.0	0.7	2.4	15.6	2.7	14.2	35.9	6.6
Other income	2.5	1.5	2.1	10.1	2.3	1.3	1.8	11.0	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.6	6.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.9	81.8	90.7	58.4	93.1	96.3	97.1	56.4	68.7	88.9	68.4	58.4	66.3
Wage and salary income	86.0	81.6	89.7	56.8	92.1	96.2	96.0	54.6	68.1	88.1	68.0	57.9	65.4
Self-employment income	4.2	1.6	4.4	4.8	4.9	2.0	5.2	5.2	2.0	3.4	1.7	1.4	3.2
Social Security income	16.4	4.5	10.9	79.0	15.2	4.2	8.8	80.3	19.8	28.3	13.0	14.3	74.1
Public assistance income	15.5	22.5	14.5	16.6	6.8	6.5	6.1	13.1	41.0	17.9	39.6	60.7	30.5
Other income	15.9	8.2	14.7	35.9	16.3	9.3	14.5	37.7	14.9	19.7	13.0	12.2	28.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	42 247	7 126	29 935	5 186	16 154	2 112	10 122	3 920	26 093	1 077	14 629	9 121	1 266
Mean family income	\$1 984	\$1 571	\$2 153	\$1 575	\$2 047	\$1 706	\$2 283	\$1 623	\$1 945	\$1 214	\$1 614	\$2 633	\$1 425
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	42.0	42.4	45.2	16.5	62.1	77.6	72.5	15.3	29.0	42.3	30.5	27.4	20.5
Wage and salary income	41.3	42.4	44.3	14.3	61.0	77.7	71.0	15.2	28.5	42.5	30.2	26.7	20.0
Self-employment income	0.7	—	0.9	0.2	1.1	—	1.6	0.1	0.5	—	0.4	0.7	0.4
Social Security income	13.7	3.0	9.3	63.5	21.0	3.5	11.0	67.4	9.0	29.0	7.1	6.6	50.0
Public assistance income	40.0	50.7	41.6	13.1	12.2	13.3	12.6	10.5	58.1	18.0	58.5	62.7	22.0
Other income	4.2	3.9	3.9	7.0	4.6	5.7	3.9	6.8	4.0	10.7	3.8	3.4	7.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	48.3	47.6	52.5	25.1	61.5	76.0	72.9	24.1	40.1	48.3	38.9	42.8	28.0
Wage and salary income	47.3	47.4	51.2	24.2	59.6	76.0	70.3	23.3	39.7	47.9	38.5	42.2	27.1
Self-employment income	2.1	0.4	2.7	1.6	3.9	0.5	5.5	1.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.3	0.9
Social Security income	20.7	4.7	14.4	78.9	31.4	5.0	17.2	82.3	14.1	34.0	10.2	10.5	68.3
Public assistance income	43.7	50.2	46.0	21.6	19.6	17.6	20.8	17.3	58.6	24.6	58.6	66.1	34.6
Other income	9.8	6.1	9.7	15.6	11.8	9.8	10.9	15.3	8.5	15.4	7.4	8.5	16.3

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	25 136	2 999	20 742	1 395	23 174	2 841	19 058	1 275	1 962	267	1 100	475	120
Mean family income	\$10 922	\$7 484	\$11 566	\$8 738	\$11 336	\$7 765	\$12 033	\$8 885	\$6 031	\$7 120	\$6 197	\$4 747	\$7 169
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	94.6	96.5	95.9	65.1	95.4	97.0	96.8	64.9	76.4	88.3	82.4	51.2	68.9
Wage and salary income	89.2	95.5	90.0	62.2	89.8	96.0	90.6	61.7	75.9	88.1	81.6	51.0	68.9
Self-employment income	5.4	1.1	6.0	3.0	5.6	1.1	6.2	3.2	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.2	—
Social Security income	1.5	0.5	0.8	18.1	1.3	0.4	0.6	17.6	6.7	4.8	5.5	5.2	24.9
Public assistance income	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.2	11.1	2.9	7.2	33.6	1.0
Other income	2.9	1.8	2.4	15.5	2.8	1.8	2.2	16.3	5.7	4.0	4.9	10.0	5.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.6	94.6	96.4	67.0	96.5	97.1	98.4	67.1	71.9	82.4	75.7	58.7	65.0
Wage and salary income	92.9	93.7	94.7	64.4	94.7	96.2	96.6	64.4	71.5	82.4	75.1	58.7	65.0
Self-employment income	6.2	2.5	6.7	7.2	6.5	2.7	7.0	7.8	2.3	3.0	2.4	2.3	—
Social Security income	10.5	3.3	6.9	79.6	9.4	3.0	5.6	79.9	23.4	26.6	19.6	17.3	75.8
Public assistance income	6.8	7.4	6.6	8.0	4.6	5.8	4.2	8.2	32.5	17.6	27.8	58.5	5.8
Other income	23.3	13.5	22.9	49.5	23.3	13.9	22.9	50.5	22.3	24.3	21.1	20.0	38.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 410	397	1 832	181	1 572	280	1 130	162	838	44	434	341	19
Mean family income	\$2 289	\$1 555	\$2 511	\$1 649	\$2 422	\$1 751	\$2 692	\$1 702	\$2 038	...	\$1 583	\$2 824	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	61.8	60.4	64.3	26.2	76.7	74.0	81.5	28.4	28.6	...	23.3	32.5	...
Wage and salary income	59.0	60.2	60.9	26.2	72.7	73.8	76.5	28.4	28.4	...	23.2	32.2	...
Self-employment income	2.8	0.2	3.4	—	4.0	0.2	5.0	—	0.2	...	0.1	0.3	...
Social Security income	7.3	4.7	4.7	56.1	6.5	0.9	3.2	52.4	9.8	...	12.2	6.3	...
Public assistance income	24.9	30.3	25.3	8.6	12.1	20.0	11.0	9.3	53.6	...	55.5	53.7	...
Other income	5.8	4.6	5.8	9.1	4.8	5.0	4.3	9.9	8.1	...	9.1	7.5	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.5	60.7	67.7	13.3	73.0	73.6	81.2	14.8	42.7	...	42.2	46.3	...
Wage and salary income	60.8	57.9	66.2	13.3	70.9	69.6	79.3	14.8	41.9	...	40.6	46.3	...
Self-employment income	3.3	2.8	3.8	—	4.2	3.9	4.9	—	1.7	...	1.6	2.1	...
Social Security income	13.9	6.0	9.2	78.5	12.6	3.9	5.1	79.6	16.2	...	13.6	17.3	...
Public assistance income	33.4	27.7	36.0	19.3	22.7	21.4	23.2	21.6	53.5	...	49.3	62.5	...
Other income	9.7	10.3	8.7	18.8	9.5	12.9	7.1	21.0	10.0	...	10.4	10.0	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
URBAN													
All Income Levels													
Total families	1 611 969	123 253	1 299 214	189 502	1 431 611	107 745	1 161 511	162 355	180 358	38 568	91 077	23 566	27 147
Mean family income	\$12 796	\$8 137	\$13 837	\$8 686	\$13 517	\$8 811	\$14 626	\$8 703	\$7 073	\$9 856	\$5 926	\$5 207	\$8 588
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.9	96.3	94.1	52.6	91.9	97.6	95.0	50.3	76.7	85.5	78.3	61.2	66.6
Wage and salary income	84.4	94.7	87.3	46.0	85.1	96.0	88.0	43.1	74.0	82.7	76.1	58.4	63.5
Self-employment income	6.5	1.6	6.8	6.6	6.8	1.6	7.0	7.2	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.8	3.1
Social Security income	2.5	0.4	1.0	20.2	2.2	0.3	0.7	21.1	7.8	5.3	6.7	6.9	14.8
Public assistance income	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	5.5	0.8	6.5	23.9	1.3
Other income	6.0	2.0	4.3	26.5	5.7	1.8	4.1	28.1	10.0	8.3	8.4	8.0	17.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.5	94.5	96.6	54.3	93.2	98.8	98.4	51.6	78.2	92.5	78.1	64.7	70.4
Wage and salary income	89.0	94.1	94.2	50.3	90.5	98.4	95.8	47.3	77.3	91.5	77.3	64.0	68.5
Self-employment income	8.9	2.8	9.6	8.2	9.6	3.0	10.3	8.7	3.6	4.8	2.9	2.1	5.4
Social Security income	18.3	3.0	9.8	86.5	16.3	2.7	7.7	86.5	34.1	39.7	20.7	16.6	86.1
Public assistance income	4.6	8.3	4.2	4.8	2.4	3.4	2.1	3.8	21.9	7.8	24.4	48.8	10.5
Other income	40.3	20.2	38.0	68.6	40.7	21.1	38.4	70.0	36.7	46.9	29.5	21.3	59.9
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	111 011	16 629	72 910	21 472	58 875	7 465	33 983	17 427	52 136	2 827	30 784	14 480	4 045
Mean family income	\$1 866	\$1 549	\$2 028	\$1 563	\$1 921	\$1 727	\$2 137	\$1 583	\$1 804	\$1 183	\$1 539	\$2 582	\$1 476
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	47.5	59.1	54.2	9.5	59.9	86.0	74.9	8.3	32.7	42.2	36.5	29.8	15.1
Wage and salary income	46.7	58.6	53.1	9.2	58.7	85.1	73.2	8.1	32.2	43.6	36.1	29.2	14.4
Self-employment income	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.3	1.2	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.4	-1.5	0.4	0.5	0.7
Social Security income	20.4	2.4	10.9	76.3	26.5	1.9	10.7	79.8	13.1	32.1	9.9	8.0	60.5
Public assistance income	25.1	33.5	28.1	5.4	7.1	7.1	8.3	3.9	46.7	12.2	46.2	56.0	12.1
Other income	6.9	5.0	6.8	8.8	6.4	5.0	6.1	8.0	7.5	13.6	7.4	6.3	12.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	52.7	62.8	61.0	16.8	60.0	86.1	77.4	15.0	44.5	50.6	45.9	45.9	24.4
Wage and salary income	50.5	62.3	58.3	14.8	56.4	85.4	72.3	13.0	43.8	49.9	45.4	45.2	22.7
Self-employment income	4.3	1.5	5.4	2.5	6.9	2.6	10.1	2.6	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.4	2.2
Social Security income	27.9	4.0	16.0	86.8	35.8	3.9	15.8	88.4	18.9	37.5	12.2	12.7	79.9
Public assistance income	27.8	36.3	31.2	9.7	11.6	12.2	13.7	7.2	46.2	17.8	45.8	59.6	20.5
Other income	17.1	10.5	16.5	24.0	19.2	13.5	18.5	23.0	14.6	23.4	13.0	12.7	28.2
RURAL NONFARM													
All Income Levels													
Total families	507 705	37 191	406 293	64 221	474 777	34 902	381 574	58 301	32 928	6 392	16 271	4 345	5 920
Mean family income	\$10 729	\$8 026	\$11 777	\$5 664	\$11 026	\$8 318	\$12 104	\$5 588	\$6 456	\$8 365	\$5 948	\$5 610	\$6 412
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.1	97.2	95.1	47.6	92.7	97.8	95.7	45.4	77.5	84.8	79.5	71.1	66.5
Wage and salary income	84.0	94.8	86.6	40.7	84.4	95.4	86.9	38.2	73.6	80.3	76.3	66.2	61.8
Self-employment income	8.1	2.4	8.6	7.0	8.3	2.4	8.7	7.2	4.0	4.5	3.2	4.9	4.8
Social Security income	3.0	0.5	1.2	29.4	2.7	0.3	0.9	30.8	9.8	6.8	8.5	8.5	17.9
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	3.6	1.0	3.7	12.2	1.7
Other income	4.5	1.9	3.4	22.1	4.4	1.7	3.2	23.0	9.1	7.4	8.3	8.2	13.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.8	97.5	97.0	47.3	91.5	99.2	97.8	45.4	80.7	91.1	83.0	76.8	66.1
Wage and salary income	86.8	96.6	93.0	41.8	87.4	98.2	93.7	39.8	78.9	89.5	81.6	75.6	62.3
Self-employment income	13.6	5.1	14.9	10.4	14.1	5.3	15.4	10.7	6.4	8.1	5.6	4.3	8.2
Social Security income	18.7	2.7	9.1	89.3	17.3	2.3	7.6	89.6	39.7	43.4	26.2	21.7	86.4
Public assistance income	3.4	3.7	3.1	5.4	2.5	2.3	2.2	4.6	16.0	7.4	16.4	31.8	12.5
Other income	32.1	17.8	29.5	57.0	31.8	17.6	29.2	57.8	36.2	41.5	32.2	25.8	49.1
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	43 307	3 704	24 508	15 095	33 617	2 436	17 575	13 606	9 690	625	5 175	2 401	1 489
Mean family income	\$1 917	\$1 759	\$2 155	\$1 570	\$1 981	\$1 994	\$2 291	\$1 578	\$1 696	\$1 221	\$1 461	\$2 446	\$1 502
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	51.8	77.4	67.8	9.0	54.5	89.5	75.0	8.0	40.7	39.9	47.1	41.3	17.9
Wage and salary income	48.3	76.2	63.0	7.8	50.4	87.1	69.1	7.0	39.8	37.9	46.5	40.5	15.7
Self-employment income	3.5	1.2	4.9	1.2	4.1	2.4	6.0	1.0	1.0	2.1	0.6	0.9	2.3
Social Security income	31.3	5.1	12.9	79.5	33.5	2.9	11.7	81.3	22.4	40.3	16.1	13.0	62.0
Public assistance income	10.6	12.3	13.4	4.1	6.4	4.5	8.2	3.3	28.0	9.7	27.2	37.4	12.1
Other income	6.3	5.2	5.9	7.4	5.7	3.1	5.1	7.4	8.9	10.1	9.6	8.2	8.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	53.4	78.5	71.6	17.7	53.4	91.8	76.6	16.4	53.6	50.9	57.2	61.6	29.2
Wage and salary income	47.5	77.4	63.6	14.0	46.1	90.2	65.9	12.8	52.2	49.1	56.1	60.9	25.5
Self-employment income	10.3	3.6	14.7	4.7	12.2	5.1	19.0	4.7	3.4	2.7	3.9	1.7	4.8
Social Security income	43.8	6.0	20.3	91.3	47.6	5.3	19.1	92.0	30.6	51.5	18.6	17.4	84.9
Public assistance income	14.8	16.3	18.2	8.8	10.3	7.4	13.1	7.2	30.3	18.2	28.2	42.3	23.2
Other income	18.7	13.5	17.4	22.2	18.8	12.8	17.0	22.2	18.5	22.4	17.0	18.5	22.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	171 368	16 099	139 708	15 561	127 501	10 711	104 427	12 363	43 867	6 308	24 568	9 793	3 198
Mean family income	\$9 309	\$6 363	\$9 955	\$6 551	\$10 675	\$8 025	\$11 419	\$6 688	\$5 336	\$8 181	\$4 785	\$4 664	\$6 018
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.6	92.2	93.6	64.0	94.4	97.1	96.4	62.6	75.4	89.8	78.1	54.6	69.9
Wage and salary income	88.9	91.6	91.0	57.9	91.5	96.5	93.7	55.3	74.1	87.7	77.0	53.4	68.8
Self-employment income	2.6	0.6	2.5	6.1	2.9	0.6	2.7	7.3	1.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	1.1
Social Security income	3.0	0.8	1.7	22.9	2.5	0.6	1.2	24.2	5.8	4.2	4.3	6.6	17.6
Public assistance income	2.9	5.5	2.7	3.1	0.8	1.0	0.6	2.3	15.0	2.7	13.9	35.4	6.3
Other income	2.6	1.5	2.1	10.0	2.4	1.3	1.8	10.9	3.7	3.3	3.6	3.4	6.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.7	81.4	90.4	59.1	93.1	96.1	97.0	57.2	68.4	88.9	68.2	56.2	66.3
Wage and salary income	85.8	81.1	89.5	57.7	92.0	96.0	95.9	55.7	67.8	88.1	67.7	55.7	65.6
Self-employment income	4.2	1.8	4.4	4.6	4.9	2.2	5.2	5.0	2.0	3.5	1.8	1.3	3.2
Social Security income	16.5	4.4	11.0	78.1	15.4	4.1	9.0	79.0	19.8	27.3	12.9	14.2	74.6
Public assistance income	15.1	22.2	14.1	16.6	6.4	6.5	5.7	12.9	40.1	17.5	38.9	60.7	30.9
Other income	16.3	8.3	14.9	36.6	16.6	9.6	14.7	38.6	15.3	20.3	13.5	12.0	29.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	31 806	5 239	22 701	3 866	12 085	1 629	7 542	2 914	19 721	864	11 301	6 604	952
Mean family income	\$1 938	\$1 528	\$2 093	\$1 587	\$1 969	\$1 621	\$2 173	\$1 639	\$1 919	\$1 177	\$1 612	\$2 613	\$1 427
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	40.2	40.0	43.3	16.6	60.4	75.3	71.2	15.3	27.5	41.4	29.2	25.3	21.3
Wage and salary income	39.3	40.0	42.2	16.4	59.0	75.5	69.1	15.1	26.9	41.8	28.8	24.6	20.8
Self-employment income	0.9	—	1.1	0.3	1.4	—	2.1	0.2	0.5	—	0.4	0.7	0.6
Social Security income	13.8	3.0	9.3	62.3	21.8	3.6	11.8	66.1	8.7	29.0	6.9	6.2	49.0
Public assistance income	41.7	53.2	43.4	12.8	12.7	14.4	13.1	10.2	59.9	18.5	59.8	65.4	21.9
Other income	4.4	3.8	4.0	8.3	5.1	6.7	3.9	8.4	3.9	11.2	4.1	3.1	7.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	46.2	45.6	49.9	25.2	60.0	75.6	70.6	24.0	37.7	47.5	37.2	38.4	29.0
Wage and salary income	45.2	45.4	48.6	24.6	58.2	75.6	67.9	23.5	37.1	47.0	36.8	37.8	27.7
Self-employment income	2.1	0.5	2.7	1.2	3.9	0.6	5.7	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3
Social Security income	20.4	4.5	14.2	78.6	31.2	5.0	17.2	82.1	13.9	33.0	10.0	10.1	67.9
Public assistance income	43.7	50.5	45.9	21.6	19.2	18.1	20.3	17.0	58.7	23.7	58.4	67.0	35.5
Other income	9.7	5.9	9.4	16.8	11.9	10.7	10.3	16.7	8.4	14.2	7.5	8.1	16.8

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	12 278	1 158	10 292	828	11 226	1 067	9 414	745	1 052	168	612	189	83
Mean family income	\$12 089	\$8 348	\$12 719	\$9 492	\$12 613	\$8 762	\$13 275	\$9 754	\$6 505	\$7 212	\$6 484	\$5 663	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	94.8	96.1	96.4	65.4	95.5	97.1	97.1	65.7	78.9	91.3	82.4	61.4	...
Wage and salary income	88.6	95.1	89.8	61.9	89.1	96.0	90.2	61.9	78.2	90.9	81.3	61.4	...
Self-employment income	6.1	1.0	6.6	3.5	6.4	1.1	6.9	3.8	0.7	0.4	1.1	...	
Social Security income	1.7	0.9	0.8	17.9	1.4	0.7	0.6	16.8	7.2	5.0	5.4	3.6	
Public assistance income	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	9.4	2.0	8.1	28.1	
Other income	2.9	2.0	2.2	15.8	2.8	2.0	2.1	16.5	4.5	1.7	4.2	6.9	
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.5	94.1	96.8	65.9	96.7	98.4	98.9	67.0	70.5	84.5	75.2	49.2	...
Wage and salary income	92.7	93.5	95.0	63.4	94.9	97.8	97.0	64.2	69.9	84.5	74.0	49.2	...
Self-employment income	6.2	1.8	6.5	8.6	6.6	2.0	6.9	9.5	2.4	4.8	2.8	...	
Social Security income	11.4	3.3	6.9	78.5	10.3	2.8	5.8	76.9	23.5	22.0	19.6	6.9	
Public assistance income	5.7	7.9	5.5	5.0	3.3	4.3	3.0	5.5	31.2	19.0	32.4	51.9	
Other income	25.8	12.8	24.9	55.3	26.1	13.4	25.2	55.3	23.5	16.7	22.1	20.1	

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	866	113	694	59	469	52	371	46	397	26	229	129	13
Mean family income	\$2 006	\$1 639	\$2 160	...	\$2 124	...	\$2 364	...	\$1 867	...	\$1 659	\$2 632	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	51.8	44.2	54.6	...	79.3	...	81.2	...	14.9	...	15.6	14.0	...
Wage and salary income	51.8	44.2	54.6	...	79.3	...	81.2	...	14.9	...	15.5	14.0	...
Self-employment income	—	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	—	...	0.1	—	...
Social Security income	6.9	6.7	4.7	...	3.6	...	1.7	...	11.2	...	11.3	7.5	...
Public assistance income	34.5	47.1	34.1	...	11.7	...	13.0	...	65.0	...	65.0	68.2	...
Other income	6.9	2.0	6.6	...	5.4	...	4.1	...	8.9	...	8.1	10.3	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	53.3	39.8	60.1	...	72.1	...	81.7	...	31.2	...	36.7	25.6	...
Wage and salary income	52.5	39.8	59.1	...	72.1	...	81.7	...	29.5	...	33.6	25.6	...
Self-employment income	0.8	—	1.0	...	—	...	—	...	1.8	...	3.1	—	...
Social Security income	8.7	7.1	5.3	...	7.0	...	2.7	...	10.6	...	12.2	5.4	...
Public assistance income	37.2	44.2	39.2	...	17.7	...	21.0	...	60.2	...	62.4	64.3	...
Other income	8.8	4.4	8.9	...	7.2	...	6.7	...	10.6	...	12.2	10.9	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total	172 531	13 138	136 549	22 844	155 081	11 768	123 589	19 724	17 450	4 173	8 138	2 019	3 120
Mean family income	\$12 064	\$8 026	\$13 079	\$8 324	\$12 632	\$8 564	\$13 700	\$8 373	\$7 016	\$9 137	\$6 020	\$5 114	\$8 009
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.2	97.0	94.1	49.8	91.2	97.9	95.0	47.4	74.7	83.6	74.1	68.1	65.3
Wage and salary income	82.7	95.3	86.3	41.6	83.4	96.2	87.1	38.6	70.6	79.3	69.7	63.3	62.1
Self-employment income	7.5	1.7	7.8	8.1	7.7	1.7	8.0	8.9	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.8	3.2
Social Security income	2.9	0.4	1.1	20.8	2.5	0.3	0.8	21.5	8.9	5.9	7.6	8.1	16.4
Public assistance income	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.8	0.9	5.3	14.5	0.9
Other income	6.5	1.7	4.4	28.9	6.2	1.5	4.0	30.6	12.5	9.6	13.0	9.3	17.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.8	96.4	97.3	56.3	93.0	99.4	98.6	54.2	80.9	92.0	81.3	74.0	69.6
Wage and salary income	88.7	95.7	94.4	50.5	89.8	98.8	95.6	48.0	79.3	90.4	80.1	73.1	66.7
Self-employment income	12.0	3.8	12.8	12.1	12.6	4.0	13.5	12.5	6.3	7.8	5.1	3.5	9.4
Social Security income	19.4	3.3	9.9	86.0	17.2	2.8	7.7	85.8	39.0	41.6	23.6	21.7	87.2
Public assistance income	4.3	6.9	4.0	4.1	2.6	2.9	2.4	3.5	19.2	8.6	24.5	36.8	7.9
Other income	42.5	22.6	39.7	70.4	42.4	23.2	39.6	71.6	42.9	51.6	34.1	29.6	62.5

Income Below Poverty Level

	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head
Total	11 364	6 573	4 791
Mean family income	\$1 840	\$1 958	\$1 678
Percent of aggregate family income:			
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	50.6	59.5	36.3
Wage and salary income	49.6	58.5	35.3
Self-employment income	1.0	1.0	1.1
Social Security income	23.1	3.6	16.6
Public assistance income	18.4	6.2	37.7
Other income	7.9	7.1	9.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:			
Earnings	56.4	59.2	52.6
Wage and salary income	52.7	53.8	51.1
Self-employment income	7.1	10.5	2.3
Social Security income	32.5	39.0	23.7
Public assistance income	25.5	12.8	42.9
Other income	21.2	22.7	19.2

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head
Total	12 665	9 263	3 402
Mean family income	\$8 061	\$9 424	\$4 350
Percent of aggregate family income:			
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.1	93.0	73.3
Wage and salary income	87.0	89.4	72.4
Self-employment income	3.1	3.5	0.9
Social Security income	3.5	3.0	27.7
Public assistance income	3.3	1.2	16.0
Other income	3.0	2.9	4.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:			
Earnings	87.5	92.5	74.1
Wage and salary income	86.4	91.0	74.0
Self-employment income	5.1	6.4	1.6
Social Security income	18.3	18.0	19.1
Public assistance income	20.4	10.5	47.1
Other income	17.9	18.5	16.0

Income Below Poverty Level

	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head
Total	2 985	1 154	1 831
Mean family income	\$1 978	\$2 188	\$1 845
Percent of aggregate family income:			
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.3	58.5	35.4
Wage and salary income	45.6	59.5	35.2
Self-employment income	-0.3	-1.1	0.2
Social Security income	14.7	22.4	9.0
Public assistance income	34.4	12.2	50.9
Other income	5.6	7.0	4.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:			
Earnings	55.5	57.5	54.2
Wage and salary income	55.3	57.5	53.9
Self-employment income	1.0	1.6	0.6
Social Security income	23.9	40.0	13.7
Public assistance income	48.7	26.3	62.8
Other income	11.6	15.4	9.2

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	11 841	1 471	9 682	688	8 907	889	7 494	524	2 934	315	1 701	754	164
Mean family income	\$9 179	\$6 081	\$9 915	\$5 449	\$10 603	\$8 390	\$11 234	\$5 334	\$4 856	\$8 084	\$4 440	\$4 239	\$5 818
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	93.2	91.1	94.7	57.7	96.0	97.0	97.4	51.2	74.1	89.4	77.6	52.7	76.6
Wage and salary income	91.1	90.9	92.4	57.5	93.7	96.9	94.9	51.0	73.4	87.9	77.1	52.4	76.6
Self-employment income	2.1	0.2	2.3	0.1	2.3	0.1	2.5	0.2	0.6	1.6	0.5	0.3	—
Social Security income	2.5	0.8	1.6	29.4	2.0	0.6	1.0	35.2	5.9	6.9	4.1	7.5	12.4
Public assistance income	2.8	6.4	2.5	2.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.8	16.9	1.5	15.5	36.0	5.8
Other income	1.6	1.7	1.2	10.1	1.3	1.7	1.0	11.8	3.1	2.2	2.7	3.8	5.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.9	80.3	92.4	58.9	95.6	97.9	98.2	54.6	68.5	92.7	66.1	63.0	72.6
Wage and salary income	88.3	80.3	91.7	57.8	95.1	97.9	97.7	53.2	67.7	90.8	65.6	61.7	72.6
Self-employment income	2.9	0.5	3.4	1.0	3.4	0.4	3.8	1.3	1.4	3.5	1.2	1.3	—
Social Security income	13.1	4.2	9.6	81.0	11.6	3.4	7.6	83.4	17.7	34.6	11.2	13.4	73.2
Public assistance income	16.0	26.7	14.5	13.8	6.7	7.0	6.3	11.5	44.1	15.2	44.1	61.1	21.3
Other income	13.2	8.2	12.2	38.4	12.9	9.7	11.3	41.2	14.3	17.5	13.2	12.2	29.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	2 127	484	1 466	177	706	71	491	144	1 421	31	809	548	33
Mean family income	\$1 964	\$1 462	\$2 183	\$1 533	\$2 137	...	\$2 382	\$1 534	\$1 879	...	\$1 396	\$2 679	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	46.8	38.3	51.0	20.0	73.0	...	81.0	21.2	32.0	...	31.4	32.9	...
Wage and salary income	46.4	38.3	50.4	20.0	72.6	...	80.5	21.2	31.6	...	31.4	32.2	...
Self-employment income	0.4	—	0.6	—	0.4	...	0.5	—	0.4	...	0.1	0.7	...
Social Security income	9.0	1.7	5.6	67.8	16.4	...	6.1	76.7	4.9	...	3.1	5.2	...
Public assistance income	41.5	55.4	40.1	22.2	11.3	...	11.3	16.4	58.6	...	61.9	57.1	...
Other income	2.7	4.5	3.3	-10.0	-0.6	...	1.6	-14.3	4.5	...	3.5	4.8	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	51.9	44.8	57.4	25.4	70.0	...	81.9	27.8	42.9	...	37.8	52.0	...
Wage and salary income	51.0	44.8	56.1	25.4	68.7	...	80.0	27.8	42.2	...	37.8	50.2	...
Self-employment income	1.5	—	2.2	—	2.7	...	3.9	—	0.9	...	0.4	1.8	...
Social Security income	14.3	5.4	9.2	81.4	25.8	...	11.6	84.0	8.7	...	6.8	7.5	...
Public assistance income	48.1	53.9	48.1	32.8	22.2	...	21.6	28.5	61.0	...	59.6	65.0	...
Other income	9.8	7.6	8.8	24.3	11.0	...	8.8	21.5	9.2	...	6.6	11.1	...

GRAND RAPIDS

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	47 612	4 404	35 840	7 368	41 150	3 660	31 480	6 010	6 462	1 250	2 935	919	1 358
Mean family income	\$11 242	\$6 904	\$12 553	\$7 461	\$11 970	\$7 685	\$13 377	\$7 215	\$6 607	\$9 539	\$4 968	\$4 981	\$8 549
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.6	95.1	93.7	53.0	91.0	96.6	94.9	49.4	73.7	82.9	76.0	60.4	66.5
Wage and salary income	80.6	93.4	84.0	46.0	81.6	94.9	84.8	41.6	69.2	79.3	74.4	43.4	62.4
Self-employment income	9.0	1.7	9.7	7.0	9.4	1.8	10.1	7.8	4.5	3.6	1.6	17.0	4.1
Social Security income	3.3	0.5	1.1	23.3	2.9	0.4	0.7	25.6	8.6	5.5	6.8	6.5	14.6
Public assistance income	0.8	1.9	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	6.4	1.1	8.0	27.9	1.2
Other income	6.3	2.6	4.5	23.0	5.8	2.4	4.1	24.5	11.4	10.4	9.2	5.2	17.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.2	95.1	96.4	57.1	92.1	98.9	98.5	54.4	77.9	91.8	81.1	62.2	68.9
Wage and salary income	87.0	94.6	93.2	52.0	88.5	98.3	95.0	48.8	76.9	90.9	80.4	61.7	66.5
Self-employment income	10.5	2.7	11.7	9.4	11.5	3.0	12.8	10.2	4.0	4.4	3.1	3.3	6.0
Social Security income	20.5	2.9	9.2	86.1	18.1	3.0	6.8	86.8	35.7	39.6	18.1	16.9	82.8
Public assistance income	6.3	11.9	6.0	4.0	3.2	5.3	3.2	2.5	25.4	10.3	28.2	58.8	10.7
Other income	42.3	20.6	39.9	67.0	42.7	22.3	40.4	67.6	39.8	49.8	30.5	19.3	64.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	4 240	769	2 615	856	2 226	318	1 209	699	2 014	84	1 093	680	157
Mean family income	\$1 983	\$1 547	\$2 269	\$1 498	\$2 056	\$1 834	\$2 410	\$1 545	\$1 901	...	\$1 580	\$2 630	\$1 291
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	48.5	66.9	53.6	8.0	60.7	91.9	74.1	7.7	34.0	...	38.9	30.9	9.5
Wage and salary income	47.0	66.2	51.9	7.0	58.0	90.4	70.5	6.8	33.9	...	39.3	30.7	8.1
Self-employment income	1.5	0.8	1.7	1.0	2.7	1.6	3.6	1.0	—	...	-0.3	0.2	1.4
Social Security income	18.6	0.6	8.9	80.4	25.2	—	8.4	84.0	10.8	...	7.2	8.2	61.3
Public assistance income	27.2	27.0	32.4	3.5	8.8	4.6	12.0	2.2	49.3	...	47.9	56.5	10.2
Other income	5.6	5.4	5.1	8.1	5.3	3.4	5.5	6.1	6.0	...	6.0	4.4	19.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	56.9	76.5	64.9	14.8	61.3	93.1	80.8	13.0	52.0	...	56.8	50.6	22.9
Wage and salary income	54.8	75.8	62.4	12.6	57.7	91.5	75.8	11.0	51.5	...	56.8	49.9	19.7
Self-employment income	3.8	2.1	4.7	2.6	6.1	5.0	8.5	2.4	1.2	...	0.5	2.2	3.2
Social Security income	26.6	1.0	14.5	86.4	36.0	—	14.1	90.3	16.2	...	8.8	14.0	69.4
Public assistance income	32.2	37.5	39.0	6.8	14.4	12.9	20.2	5.0	51.9	...	51.7	62.8	14.6
Other income	16.1	11.1	15.4	22.7	18.5	15.7	17.6	21.3	13.5	...	11.3	12.9	28.7

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	33 013	4 011	25 243	3 759	29 085	3 482	22 285	3 318	3 928	771	2 212	504	441
Mean family income	\$11 545	\$7 966	\$12 599	\$8 291	\$12 242	\$8 658	\$13 386	\$8 318	\$6 390	\$9 548	\$5 365	\$4 569	\$8 092
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.8	95.9	94.3	49.5	91.7	96.8	95.3	46.8	78.7	86.6	79.1	63.0	71.1
Wage and salary income	85.9	94.8	89.0	44.7	86.5	96.0	89.7	41.7	77.0	83.6	78.4	63.0	67.8
Self-employment income	4.9	1.1	5.3	4.9	5.2	0.9	5.6	5.1	1.6	2.9	0.7	—	3.2
Social Security income	2.7	0.3	1.1	22.2	2.4	0.3	0.7	23.3	6.8	4.7	6.1	5.6	14.1
Public assistance income	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.8	4.3	0.9	7.9	23.7	1.0
Other income	5.8	2.5	4.0	27.4	5.6	2.4	3.7	29.2	8.3	7.8	6.9	7.7	13.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.5	95.7	96.4	53.8	93.0	99.0	98.2	51.3	80.2	94.3	80.1	65.7	73.0
Wage and salary income	89.7	95.6	94.6	50.5	91.0	98.8	96.2	47.5	80.1	94.3	79.8	65.7	73.0
Self-employment income	7.9	3.1	8.9	7.0	8.7	3.4	9.7	7.5	2.1	4.2	1.7	—	2.7
Social Security income	17.6	2.4	9.3	89.2	16.2	2.4	7.4	90.1	27.4	35.5	17.6	9.7	82.3
Public assistance income	6.0	9.3	5.4	6.6	3.6	4.6	3.0	6.2	23.7	7.5	28.4	40.3	9.3
Other income	38.8	19.8	36.7	73.3	39.6	21.0	37.2	75.1	33.0	45.5	26.3	19.8	59.4
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	2 443	570	1 516	357	1 243	255	698	290	1 200	49	761	323	67
Mean family income	\$1 889	\$1 595	\$2 079	\$1 547	\$2 022	\$1 871	\$2 238	\$1 632	\$1 751	...	\$1 511	\$2 446	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	54.7	67.7	58.4	12.0	68.4	89.4	78.5	13.6	38.4	...	43.3	35.0	...
Wage and salary income	55.6	66.8	60.1	11.2	69.7	87.7	81.4	12.7	38.7	...	43.8	35.0	...
Self-employment income	-0.9	0.9	-1.6	0.8	-1.3	1.7	-2.9	0.9	-0.3	...	-0.5	—	...
Social Security income	13.5	0.6	7.1	71.4	17.5	1.2	5.4	73.5	8.9	...	5.9	5.8	...
Public assistance income	26.7	27.1	30.2	6.2	8.7	5.6	10.4	6.0	48.2	...	48.3	54.6	...
Other income	5.1	4.6	4.3	10.4	5.5	3.8	5.6	6.9	4.5	...	2.5	4.7	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	60.0	73.2	64.8	18.5	67.8	90.6	78.9	21.0	51.8	...	55.2	48.6	...
Wage and salary income	58.8	73.2	63.5	16.2	65.6	90.6	76.1	18.3	51.8	...	55.2	48.6	...
Self-employment income	4.6	1.4	6.1	3.4	8.2	3.1	11.7	4.1	0.8	...	1.3	—	...
Social Security income	19.9	1.8	11.7	84.0	26.1	3.9	9.0	86.9	13.5	...	9.5	6.8	...
Public assistance income	33.3	34.9	37.0	14.8	17.5	16.5	20.2	11.7	49.7	...	51.9	49.2	...
Other income	14.4	7.9	14.1	26.6	16.2	9.4	17.8	18.3	12.7	...	8.4	9.3	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
THE STATE—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	42 247	37 061	5 186	8 058	7 117	7 143	6 494	5 064	3 798	4 573	33 728	22 360	11 368
Less than \$250	2 857	2 021	836	1 144	524	456	240	212	117	164	3 162	1 582	1 580
\$250 to \$499	3 698	3 010	688	1 022	830	858	434	254	108	192	4 268	2 196	2 072
\$500 to \$749	3 971	3 373	598	977	851	680	702	381	219	161	5 223	2 585	2 638
\$750 to \$999	3 945	3 266	679	1 011	638	635	575	391	353	342	4 050	2 831	1 219
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 296	5 500	796	1 397	1 248	912	989	684	536	530	5 212	3 736	1 476
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 038	4 521	517	891	1 000	1 050	720	503	395	479	11 813	9 430	2 383
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 342	4 650	692	1 428	1 365	601	745	406	390	407	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	11 100	10 720	380	188	661	1 951	2 089	2 233	1 680	2 298	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 535	\$1 650	\$923	\$969	\$1 287	\$1 515	\$1 713	\$2 132	\$2 219	\$2500+	\$1 015	\$1 266	\$693
Mean income deficit	\$1 837	\$1 931	\$1 161	\$1 133	\$1 410	\$1 628	\$1 922	\$2 337	\$2 528	\$2 818	\$1 083	\$1 216	\$821
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	16 154	12 234	3 920	6 284	2 031	1 859	1 746	1 640	1 325	1 269	13 024	8 981	4 043
Less than \$250	1 454	735	719	916	142	159	54	99	29	55	1 288	604	684
\$250 to \$499	1 592	1 062	530	850	195	78	226	109	44	90	1 450	744	706
\$500 to \$749	1 413	911	502	744	157	206	108	74	73	51	1 926	1 137	789
\$750 to \$999	1 605	1 079	526	781	216	123	117	115	111	142	1 362	999	363
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 288	1 768	520	1 017	323	212	244	125	201	166	1 867	1 434	433
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 880	1 520	360	690	323	274	180	168	112	133	5 131	4 063	1 068
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 027	1 533	494	1 155	170	199	157	121	139	86	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 895	3 626	269	131	505	608	660	829	616	546	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 440	\$1 685	\$849	\$952	\$1 473	\$1 776	\$1 844	\$2500+	\$2 333	\$1 991	\$1 130	\$1 351	\$700
Mean income deficit	\$1 747	\$1 954	\$1 100	\$1 124	\$1 594	\$1 846	\$2 050	\$2 568	\$2 653	\$2 510	\$1 156	\$1 287	\$865
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	26 093	24 827	1 266	1 774	5 086	5 284	4 748	3 424	2 473	3 304	20 704	13 379	7 325
Less than \$250	1 403	1 286	117	228	382	297	186	113	88	109	1 874	978	896
\$250 to \$499	2 106	1 948	158	172	635	780	208	145	64	102	2 818	1 452	1 366
\$500 to \$749	2 558	2 462	96	233	694	474	594	307	146	110	3 297	1 448	1 849
\$750 to \$999	2 340	2 187	153	230	422	512	458	276	242	200	2 688	1 832	856
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 008	3 732	276	380	925	700	745	539	335	364	3 345	2 302	1 043
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 158	3 001	157	201	677	776	540	335	283	346	6 682	5 367	1 315
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 315	3 117	198	273	1 195	402	588	285	251	321	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 205	7 074	131	57	156	1 343	1 429	1 404	1 064	1 752	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 600	\$1 633	\$1 197	\$1 032	\$1 222	\$1 414	\$1 669	\$1 966	\$2 156	\$2500+	\$970	\$1 213	\$689
Mean income deficit	\$1 892	\$1 920	\$1 350	\$1 166	\$1 337	\$1 551	\$1 875	\$2 226	\$2 460	\$2 937	\$1 037	\$1 169	\$797
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 410	2 229	181	320	404	410	332	310	343	291	1 625	1 221	404
Less than \$250	163	146	17	40	35	40	9	17	13	9	204	94	110
\$250 to \$499	207	176	31	31	52	38	12	20	19	35	174	116	58
\$500 to \$749	164	153	11	19	15	47	33	15	7	28	187	119	68
\$750 to \$999	215	186	29	39	33	19	55	28	21	20	133	100	33
\$1,000 to \$1,499	405	378	27	67	46	125	43	55	33	36	274	214	60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	257	244	13	34	53	37	23	29	40	41	653	578	75
\$2,000 to \$2,499	320	293	27	67	77	8	34	41	33	60	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	679	653	26	23	93	96	123	105	177	62	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 599	\$1 655	\$1 046	\$1 231	\$1 698	\$1 244	\$1 804	\$1 845	\$2500+	\$1 713	\$1 209	\$1 424	\$625
Mean income deficit	\$1 911	\$1 945	\$1 495	\$1 312	\$1 651	\$1 404	\$2 032	\$2 155	\$2 987	\$1 979	\$1 145	\$1 280	\$737
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 572	1 410	162	269	257	247	196	178	253	172	837	631	206
Less than \$250	133	123	10	28	35	40	—	11	10	9	118	59	59
\$250 to \$499	139	108	31	31	33	10	12	7	13	33	102	54	48
\$500 to \$749	88	77	11	11	7	21	15	15	7	12	119	83	36
\$750 to \$999	157	128	29	39	33	6	19	23	21	16	77	66	11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	289	268	21	67	19	86	28	40	26	23	139	113	26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	151	138	13	22	44	16	20	13	21	15	282	256	26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	158	137	21	61	14	8	4	19	33	19	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	457	431	26	10	72	60	98	50	122	45	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 465	\$1 504	\$1 000	\$1 190	\$1 517	\$1 270	\$2 500	\$1 413	\$2 432	\$1 348	\$1 009	\$1 237	\$479
Mean income deficit	\$1 926	\$1 972	\$1 532	\$1 293	\$1 553	\$1 445	\$2 318	\$2 055	\$3 025	\$1 972	\$1 074	\$1 226	\$607
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	838	819	19	51	147	163	136	132	90	119	788	590	198
Less than \$250	30	23	7	12	—	—	9	6	3	—	86	35	51
\$250 to \$499	68	68	—	—	19	28	—	13	6	2	72	62	10
\$500 to \$749	76	76	—	8	8	26	18	—	—	16	68	36	32
\$750 to \$999	58	58	—	—	—	13	36	5	—	4	56	34	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	116	110	6	—	27	39	15	15	7	13	135	101	34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	106	106	—	12	9	21	3	16	19	26	371	322	49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	162	156	6	6	63	—	30	22	—	41	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	222	222	—	13	21	36	25	55	55	17	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 835	\$1 851	...	...	\$2 083	\$1 186	\$1 167	\$2 250	...	\$1 971	\$1 415	\$1 542	\$818
Mean income deficit	\$1 883	\$1 899	...	...	\$1 824	\$1 342	\$1 620	\$2 290	...	\$1 990	\$1 220	\$1 337	\$871

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO—MICH., SMSA

		Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
		Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total				Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals	11 364	8 784	2 580	4 050	1 855	1 699	1 375	962	705	718	20 218	10 202	10 016
Less than \$250	1 187	628	559	747	180	104	69	32	23	32	2 563	871	1 692
\$250 to \$499	1 249	857	392	613	241	186	84	46	51	28	3 524	1 085	2 439
\$500 to \$749	1 105	700	405	580	143	145	100	71	30	36	3 514	1 264	2 250
\$750 to \$999	995	759	236	428	199	104	85	69	40	70	2 525	1 413	1 112
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 738	1 298	440	715	327	292	201	95	78	30	3 131	1 931	1 200
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 518	1 288	230	365	266	293	206	166	105	117	4 961	3 638	1 323
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 384	1 129	255	554	276	163	180	65	110	36	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 188	2 125	63	48	223	412	450	418	268	369	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 330	\$1 558	\$709	\$800	\$1 252	\$1 532	\$1 860	\$2 015	\$2 116	\$2500+	\$800	\$1 121	\$597
Mean income deficit	\$1 574	\$1 769	\$912	\$979	\$1 374	\$1 613	\$1 967	\$2 336	\$2 404	\$2 770	\$916	\$1 133	\$695
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	6 573	4 456	2 117	3 359	791	689	570	404	418	342	5 526	3 511	2 015
Less than \$250	893	411	482	640	82	53	45	23	23	27	962	416	546
\$250 to \$499	832	511	321	494	103	85	55	32	41	22	817	405	412
\$500 to \$749	744	417	327	479	86	42	34	40	30	33	867	516	351
\$750 to \$999	603	414	189	326	67	34	46	54	31	45	658	441	217
\$1,000 to \$1,499	953	622	331	563	96	104	89	38	54	9	856	611	245
\$1,500 to \$1,999	827	619	208	315	130	153	60	60	47	62	1 366	1 122	244
\$2,000 to \$2,499	784	577	207	507	43	87	55	20	59	13	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	957	885	52	35	184	131	186	137	133	131	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 113	\$1 382	\$695	\$801	\$1 299	\$1 587	\$1 633	\$1 625	\$1 819	\$1 782	\$794	\$987	\$535
Mean income deficit	\$1 400	\$1 637	\$900	\$994	\$1 441	\$1 626	\$1 801	\$2 089	\$2 211	\$2 358	\$929	\$1 082	\$662
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	4 791	4 328	463	691	1 064	1 010	805	558	287	376	14 692	6 691	8 001
Less than \$250	294	217	77	107	98	51	24	9	—	5	1 601	455	1 146
\$250 to \$499	417	346	71	119	138	101	29	14	10	6	2 707	680	2 027
\$500 to \$749	361	283	78	101	57	103	66	31	—	3	2 647	748	1 899
\$750 to \$999	392	345	47	102	132	70	39	15	9	25	1 867	972	895
\$1,000 to \$1,499	785	676	109	152	231	188	112	57	24	21	2 275	1 320	955
\$1,500 to \$1,999	691	669	22	50	136	140	146	106	58	55	3 595	2 516	1 079
\$2,000 to \$2,499	600	552	48	47	233	76	125	45	51	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 251	1 240	11	13	39	281	264	281	135	238	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 606	\$1 722	\$779	\$795	\$1 232	\$1 479	\$1 954	\$2500+	\$2 417	\$2500+	\$802	\$1 186	\$609
Mean income deficit	\$1 814	\$1 905	\$965	\$907	\$1 324	\$1 605	\$2 086	\$2 515	\$2 684	\$3 146	\$911	\$1 160	\$703
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 985	2 541	444	669	533	547	346	334	196	360	2 450	1 477	973
Less than \$250	198	148	50	88	20	41	8	3	17	10	191	75	116
\$250 to \$499	265	209	56	99	62	60	21	3	9	11	344	165	179
\$500 to \$749	282	196	86	123	35	60	23	24	—	17	391	163	228
\$750 to \$999	223	184	39	67	59	32	13	20	12	20	323	226	97
\$1,000 to \$1,499	469	390	79	109	119	99	77	36	9	20	426	298	128
\$1,500 to \$1,999	328	437	32	70	66	101	71	65	36	60	775	550	225
\$2,000 to \$2,499	260	268	68	105	76	26	36	35	28	22	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	751	717	34	8	96	128	97	137	85	200	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 559	\$1 664	\$942	\$841	\$1 380	\$1 407	\$1 718	\$2 071	\$2 268	\$2500+	\$981	\$1 184	\$710
Mean income deficit	\$1 777	\$1 884	\$1 166	\$1 044	\$1 543	\$1 509	\$1 987	\$2 294	\$2 566	\$2 784	\$1 049	\$1 178	\$853
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 154	811	343	506	183	134	58	82	84	107	882	566	316
Less than \$250	131	84	47	79	—	20	5	5	17	5	83	31	52
\$250 to \$499	148	92	56	80	37	18	—	3	5	5	90	71	19
\$500 to \$749	149	87	62	91	17	5	8	14	—	14	105	38	67
\$750 to \$999	100	75	25	40	12	9	13	12	9	5	103	64	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	129	84	45	64	10	27	16	5	3	4	189	128	61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	152	128	24	54	29	31	—	4	16	18	312	234	78
\$2,000 to \$2,499	128	78	50	90	4	—	—	14	14	6	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	217	183	34	8	74	24	16	25	20	50	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 190	\$1 402	\$815	\$769	\$1 767	\$1 278	...	...	...	\$2 208	\$1 159	\$1 309	\$878
Mean income deficit	\$1 498	\$1 648	\$1 144	\$1 052	\$1 765	\$1 368	...	...	...	\$2 394	\$1 131	\$1 238	\$938
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 831	1 730	101	163	350	413	288	252	112	253	1 568	911	657
Less than \$250	67	64	3	9	20	21	3	9	—	5	108	44	64
\$250 to \$499	117	—	—	19	25	42	21	—	4	—	254	94	160
\$500 to \$749	133	109	24	32	18	55	15	10	—	3	286	125	161
\$750 to \$999	123	109	14	27	47	23	—	8	3	15	220	162	58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	340	306	34	45	109	72	61	31	6	16	237	170	67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	317	309	8	16	37	70	71	61	20	42	463	316	147
\$2,000 to \$2,499	200	182	18	15	72	26	36	21	14	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	534	534	—	—	22	104	81	112	65	150	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 714	\$1 759	\$1 140	\$949	\$1 298	\$1 455	\$1 810	\$2 167	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$905	\$1 090	\$662
Mean income deficit	\$1 953	\$1 995	\$1 241	\$1 019	\$1 427	\$1 555	\$2 077	\$2 358	\$2 948	\$2 949	\$1 003	\$1 141	\$812

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
632	584	48	88	118	137	75	71	60	83	488	295	193
Less than \$250	25	14	7	—	—	5	4	—	9	82	14	68
\$250 to \$499	55	55	—	26	10	—	7	5	56	27	29	
\$500 to \$749	47	47	—	—	15	9	—	7	74	33	41	
\$750 to \$999	55	55	—	20	5	13	—	—	43	43	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	134	134	—	21	16	49	5	22	14	81	56	25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	73	68	5	7	17	26	3	15	5	152	122	30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	63	42	21	20	15	—	8	4	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	180	169	11	13	39	24	40	19	27	18	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 500	\$1 451	...	...	\$1 853	\$1 311	...	...	...	\$936	\$1 272	\$496
Mean income deficit	\$1 884	\$1 850	...	...	\$1 820	\$1 418	...	...	...	\$1 014	\$1 267	\$627

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

292	251	41	61	55	38	35	23	45	35	290	175	115
Less than \$250	13	9	4	—	—	—	4	—	9	54	8	46
\$250 to \$499	19	19	—	7	—	—	—	7	5	29	—	29
\$500 to \$749	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	22	18
\$750 to \$999	33	33	—	20	5	—	—	—	8	22	22	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	60	60	—	21	—	18	—	7	14	55	44	11
\$1,500 to \$1,999	33	28	5	—	17	10	—	6	—	90	79	11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	28	7	21	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	99	88	11	—	18	10	35	6	17	13	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 712	\$1 479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 000	\$1 403	\$349
Mean income deficit	\$2 156	\$2 073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 037	\$1 399	\$487

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

340	333	7	27	63	99	40	48	15	48	198	120	78
Less than \$250	12	5	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	28	6	22
\$250 to \$499	36	36	—	—	19	10	7	—	—	27	27	—
\$500 to \$749	40	40	—	—	—	15	9	—	16	34	11	23
\$750 to \$999	22	22	—	—	—	13	5	—	4	21	21	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	74	74	—	—	16	31	5	15	—	26	12	14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	40	40	—	7	—	16	3	9	5	62	43	19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	35	35	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	81	81	—	13	21	14	5	13	10	5	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 405	\$1 429	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$869	\$940	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 650	\$1 683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$980	\$1 075	...

FLINT

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

4 520	3 913	607	982	777	812	715	559	352	323	5 382	2 964	2 418
Less than \$250	415	286	129	189	54	93	27	28	9	647	238	409
\$250 to \$499	437	337	100	149	100	101	50	12	25	794	289	505
\$500 to \$749	367	265	102	151	68	41	61	9	37	877	298	579
\$750 to \$999	287	245	42	88	53	36	28	29	19	575	337	238
\$1,000 to \$1,499	657	592	65	144	128	103	92	77	57	881	547	334
\$1,500 to \$1,999	596	532	64	112	131	126	94	60	48	1 608	1 255	353
\$2,000 to \$2,499	596	534	62	141	174	103	75	49	28	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 165	1 122	43	8	69	209	288	295	129	167	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 581	\$1 718	\$683	\$756	\$1 443	\$1 627	\$2 037	\$2 500+	\$1 802	\$2 500+	\$912	\$1 293
Mean income deficit	\$1 795	\$1 909	\$1 060	\$988	\$1 449	\$1 631	\$2 121	\$2 581	\$2 295	\$2 872	\$998	\$1 209

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

2 012	1 551	461	786	264	282	221	230	134	95	1 402	922	480
Less than \$250	219	108	111	158	9	16	11	9	5	190	68	122
\$250 to \$499	249	177	72	131	39	36	25	9	—	108	61	47
\$500 to \$749	196	123	73	114	32	20	5	5	20	181	92	89
\$750 to \$999	138	105	33	67	18	4	10	20	8	158	97	61
\$1,000 to \$1,499	265	214	51	99	40	42	34	13	13	192	160	32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	215	166	49	91	40	46	19	9	4	573	444	129
\$2,000 to \$2,499	233	184	49	123	21	40	17	22	10	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	497	474	23	3	65	78	100	141	61	49	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 385	\$1 646	\$663	\$728	\$1 425	\$1 750	\$2 191	\$2 500+	\$2 200	...	\$1 167	\$1 447
Mean income deficit	\$1 688	\$1 903	\$963	\$971	\$1 538	\$1 777	\$2 165	\$2 763	\$2 513	...	\$1 152	\$1 309

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

2 508	2 362	146	196	513	530	494	329	218	228	3 980	2 042	1 938
Less than \$250	196	178	18	31	45	77	16	17	—	457	170	287
\$250 to \$499	188	160	28	18	61	65	25	3	16	686	228	458
\$500 to \$749	171	142	29	37	36	21	56	4	—	696	206	490
\$750 to \$999	149	140	9	21	35	32	18	9	11	417	240	177
\$1,000 to \$1,499	392	378	14	45	88	61	58	64	44	689	387	302
\$1,500 to \$1,999	381	366	15	21	91	80	75	51	44	1 035	811	224
\$2,000 to \$2,499	363	350	13	18	153	63	58	27	18	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	668	648	20	5	4	131	188	154	68	118	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 707	\$1 750	\$733	\$893	\$1 452	\$1 556	\$1 993	\$2 306	\$1 739	\$2 500+	\$841	\$1 229
Mean income deficit	\$1 882	\$1 914	\$1 366	\$1 053	\$1 403	\$1 553	\$2 101	\$2 453	\$2 161	\$2 868	\$943	\$1 164

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	2 443	2 084	357	553	432	485	372	253	221	127	3 572	2 090	1 482
Less than \$250	274	163	111	169	34	43	23	—	5	—	441	227	214
\$250 to \$499	265	233	32	75	86	45	39	9	—	11	578	239	339
\$500 to \$749	218	159	59	74	23	42	37	12	27	3	664	279	385
\$750 to \$999	192	166	26	47	55	32	40	13	5	—	418	250	168
\$1,000 to \$1,499	384	327	57	80	91	68	46	43	33	23	687	490	197
\$1,500 to \$1,999	273	234	39	57	44	75	35	43	9	10	784	605	179
\$2,000 to \$2,499	269	245	24	51	65	53	23	19	42	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	568	559	9	—	34	127	129	114	100	64	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 355	\$1 492	\$650	\$610	\$1 099	\$1 583	\$1 514	\$2 171	\$2 375	\$2500+	\$812	\$1 051	\$622
Mean income deficit	\$1 678	\$1 808	\$919	\$830	\$1 314	\$1 623	\$1 850	\$2 427	\$2 801	\$2 869	\$927	\$1 080	\$710

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 243	953	290	460	218	161	126	119	124	35	1 255	970	285
Less than \$250	181	77	104	135	17	24	—	—	5	—	149	114	35
\$250 to \$499	155	132	23	66	44	14	26	5	—	—	151	95	56
\$500 to \$749	124	65	59	74	9	16	14	—	11	—	182	164	18
\$750 to \$999	171	95	76	35	43	4	20	9	—	—	136	106	30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	175	139	36	60	47	8	16	5	29	10	239	167	72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	134	103	31	45	40	17	—	23	9	—	398	324	74
\$2,000 to \$2,499	111	93	18	45	—	18	6	19	18	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	252	249	3	—	18	60	44	58	52	20	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 144	\$1 387	\$576	\$598	\$977	\$1 926	\$1 094	\$2 461	\$2 222	...	\$1 020	\$1 018	\$1 024
Mean income deficit	\$1 528	\$1 761	\$763	\$828	\$1 128	\$1 809	\$1 790	\$2 610	\$2 653	...	\$1 076	\$1 113	\$949

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 200	1 133	67	93	214	324	246	134	97	92	2 317	1 120	1 197
Less than \$250	93	86	7	34	17	19	23	—	—	—	292	113	179
\$250 to \$499	110	101	9	9	42	31	13	4	—	17	427	144	283
\$500 to \$749	94	94	—	—	14	26	23	12	16	3	482	115	367
\$750 to \$999	81	71	10	12	12	28	20	4	5	—	282	144	138
\$1,000 to \$1,499	209	188	21	20	44	60	30	38	4	13	448	323	125
\$1,500 to \$1,999	139	131	8	12	4	58	35	20	—	10	386	281	105
\$2,000 to \$2,499	158	152	6	6	65	35	17	—	24	11	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	316	310	6	—	16	67	85	56	48	44	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 547	\$1 601	...	...	\$1 250	\$1 483	\$1 700	\$1 725	...	...	\$728	\$1 068	\$593
Mean income deficit	\$1 833	\$1 847	...	...	\$1 502	\$1 530	\$1 880	\$2 264	...	...	\$846	\$1 052	\$653

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

DETROIT SMSA—Continued
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued
All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	11 226	2 951	8 275	2 167	2 225	1 703	1 077	656	243	94	110	2.71
Under \$1,000	142	40	102	36	10	21	13	14	8	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	78	28	50	17	5	15	6	7	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	41	20	21	—	8	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	17	7	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	84	27	57	22	17	7	6	—	5	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	132	81	51	20	—	5	6	20	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	102	45	57	36	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	360	157	203	88	79	20	—	16	—	—	—	1.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	417	154	263	94	64	42	12	20	9	9	13	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	454	167	287	93	90	58	43	9	8	—	6	2.44
\$7,000 to \$7,999	799	224	575	119	130	136	85	49	23	21	12	3.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999	950	263	687	166	177	135	106	47	32	8	16	2.88
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 033	142	891	215	254	198	81	86	34	23	—	2.73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 659	814	2 845	691	828	605	344	243	76	25	33	2.69
\$15,000 or more	2 958	782	2 176	364	545	474	368	139	48	8	30	2.72
Median income	\$11 372	\$10 740	\$11 553	\$11 241	\$11 573	\$11 880	\$12 522	\$11 111	\$10 164	...	\$11 212	...
Mean income	\$12 613	\$12 280	\$12 731	\$11 792	\$12 393	\$13 261	\$14 901	\$12 964	\$11 492	...	\$12 331	...
Families with female head	1 052	245	807	254	245	119	112	23	34	16	4	2.50
Under \$1,000	127	26	101	42	21	5	23	5	5	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	—	37	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	81	14	67	19	33	8	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	48	15	33	7	14	10	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	56	16	40	7	4	9	15	5	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	43	6	37	—	14	7	—	16	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	65	15	50	—	16	19	8	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	81	20	61	6	15	5	—	—	—	16	4	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	80	19	61	30	21	3	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	62	21	41	22	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	36	6	30	20	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	31	6	23	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	178	67	111	52	42	7	6	4	—	—	—	1.81
\$15,000 or more	85	12	73	18	15	16	24	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$5 333	\$6 553	\$4 930	\$7 000	\$3 946	\$5 033	\$3 571	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 505	\$7 365	\$6 244	\$7 207	\$5 454	\$6 735	\$6 678	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	866	121	745	163	171	113	104	102	50	25	17	3.21
Under \$1,000	269	66	203	78	31	26	36	19	13	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	115	28	87	33	21	15	6	12	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	83	20	63	—	30	15	8	10	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	84	7	77	25	37	8	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	83	—	83	22	31	17	8	—	5	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	65	—	65	5	—	14	21	25	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	44	—	44	—	14	—	14	—	16	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41	—	41	—	—	18	—	16	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	78	—	78	—	7	—	—	20	9	25	17	—
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 795	\$917	\$2 127	\$1 053	\$2 047	\$2 031	\$2 143	\$3 200	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 006	\$774	\$2 207	\$1 105	\$2 023	\$2 070	\$2 031	\$2 884	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	469	88	381	86	65	61	42	83	22	9	13	3.38
Under \$1,000	142	40	102	36	10	21	13	14	8	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	78	28	50	17	5	15	6	7	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	41	20	21	—	8	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10	—	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	57	—	57	22	17	7	6	—	5	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	36	—	36	5	—	5	6	20	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	21	—	21	—	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22	—	22	—	—	6	—	16	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	58	—	58	—	7	—	—	20	9	9	13	—
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 677	...	\$2 566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 124	...	\$2 426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	397	33	364	77	106	52	62	19	28	16	4	3.03
Under \$1,000	127	26	101	42	21	5	23	5	5	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	—	37	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	42	—	42	—	22	8	8	4	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	74	7	67	19	33	8	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	26	—	26	—	14	10	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	29	—	29	—	—	9	15	5	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	23	—	23	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19	—	19	—	—	12	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 911	...	\$2 015	...	\$1 864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 867	...	\$1 977	...	\$1 642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
FLINT SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	3 774	353	3 421	779	810	728	480	276	232	70	46	2.97
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 202	105	1 097	351	314	211	99	61	30	20	11	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	499	96	403	134	107	58	53	12	22	17	—	2.59
\$2,000 to \$2,499	428	95	333	103	84	79	49	10	8	—	—	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	504	43	461	173	100	89	47	23	17	7	5	2.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	376	9	367	6	171	104	43	22	21	—	—	2.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999	356	—	356	7	11	140	109	48	41	—	—	3.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	159	—	159	5	14	39	26	32	6	15	22	4.70
\$5,000 to \$5,999	191	5	186	—	9	8	37	50	67	7	8	5.16
\$6,000 or more	59	—	59	—	—	—	17	18	20	4	—	—
Median income	\$1 717	\$1 372	\$1 816	\$1 144	\$1 425	\$2 090	\$2 415	\$3 104	\$3 220	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 773	\$1 296	\$1 822	\$1 150	\$1 458	\$1 858	\$2 234	\$2 687	\$3 024	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	13 208	3 205	10 003	2 742	2 463	1 871	1 232	884	447	176	188	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	710	118	592	175	148	126	62	36	23	15	7	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	266	49	217	50	64	15	51	10	10	17	—	3.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499	201	41	160	41	24	29	39	10	13	—	4	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	318	54	264	84	42	40	31	39	18	5	5	3.01
\$3,000 to \$3,499	342	72	270	84	83	42	23	11	17	4	6	2.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999	376	70	306	30	79	72	65	32	21	7	—	3.26
\$4,000 to \$4,999	232	50	182	57	30	20	15	28	6	9	17	3.43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	573	161	412	99	62	78	38	53	59	7	16	3.44
\$6,000 to \$6,999	649	181	468	164	113	83	46	35	15	8	4	2.51
\$7,000 to \$7,999	775	196	579	182	136	112	56	33	28	3	29	2.82
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 011	237	774	198	196	129	99	99	33	7	22	2.99
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 199	325	874	208	239	209	108	59	21	14	16	2.75
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 115	280	835	225	217	148	140	64	13	12	16	2.74
\$15,000 or more	3 593	878	2 715	775	665	464	324	288	141	31	27	2.78
Median income	\$8 960	\$9 173	\$8 890	\$8 995	\$9 071	\$8 907	\$8 926	\$8 949	\$7 409	\$8 429	\$7 273	...
Mean income	\$9 311	\$9 612	\$9 215	\$9 226	\$9 612	\$9 583	\$8 737	\$8 838	\$7 840	\$9 327	\$8 251	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	10 105	2 776	7 329	1 998	1 856	1 365	967	647	261	98	137	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	221	88	133	32	32	26	23	7	6	—	7	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	30	76	46	—	11	—	30	5	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	93	41	52	13	4	5	21	—	5	—	4	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	102	35	67	8	15	—	21	16	7	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	99	53	46	21	10	—	5	—	—	4	6	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	146	58	88	8	43	30	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	91	40	51	21	25	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	287	107	180	59	21	42	21	14	15	—	8	3.02
\$6,000 to \$6,999	430	154	276	118	70	32	25	18	5	4	4	2.30
\$7,000 to \$7,999	565	174	391	100	90	96	42	22	19	—	22	2.97
\$8,000 to \$8,999	805	196	609	170	153	88	85	80	21	—	12	2.88
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 064	292	772	175	199	192	102	53	21	14	16	2.83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	982	253	729	182	193	132	128	57	13	12	12	2.78
\$15,000 or more	3 388	798	2 590	749	638	424	320	288	120	24	27	2.76
Median income	\$10 135	\$9 474	\$10 433	\$10 614	\$10 486	\$10 466	\$9 809	\$10 894	\$10 771	...	\$8 344	...
Mean income	\$10 695	\$9 943	\$10 979	\$10 891	\$11 351	\$11 530	\$10 133	\$10 664	\$10 190	...	\$9 343	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	3 103	429	2 674	744	607	506	265	237	186	78	51	2.93
\$1,000 to \$1,499	489	30	459	143	116	100	39	29	17	15	—	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	190	19	171	50	53	15	21	5	10	17	—	2.86
\$2,000 to \$2,499	108	19	108	28	20	24	18	10	8	—	—	2.87
\$2,500 to \$2,999	216	19	197	76	27	40	10	23	11	5	5	2.80
\$3,000 to \$3,499	243	19	224	63	73	42	18	11	17	—	—	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	230	12	218	22	36	42	65	32	21	—	—	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	141	10	131	36	5	20	10	28	6	9	17	4.07
\$5,000 to \$5,999	286	54	232	40	41	36	17	39	44	7	8	3.77
\$6,000 to \$6,999	219	27	192	46	43	51	21	17	10	4	—	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	210	22	188	82	46	16	14	11	9	3	7	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	206	41	165	28	43	41	5	19	12	7	10	3.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	135	33	102	33	40	17	6	6	—	—	—	2.14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	133	27	106	43	24	16	12	7	—	—	4	2.51
\$15,000 or more	205	80	125	26	27	40	4	—	21	7	—	3.13
Median income	\$9 92	\$6 36	\$5 56	\$6 28	\$6 13	\$6 6	\$5 5	—	—	4	—	...
Mean income	\$3 768	\$7 061	\$3 408	\$3 273	\$3 201	\$3 381	\$3 204	\$3 652	\$4 068	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	\$4 807	\$7 470	\$4 379	\$4 756	\$4 296	\$4 332	\$3 644	\$3 853	\$4 542	...	...	...
All families												
Under \$1,000	2 306	243	2 063	386	405	376	339	244	182	72	59	3.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	710	118	592	175	148	126	62	36	23	15	7	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	266	49	217	50	64	15	51	10	10	17	—	3.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499	201	41	160	41	24	29	39	10	13	—	4	3.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	330	30	264	84	42	40	31	39	18	5	5	3.01
\$3,000 to \$3,499	201	—	201	21	77	42	23	11	17	4	6	3.11
\$3,500 to \$3,999	238	—	238	4	37	72	65	32	21	7	—	3.74
\$4,000 to \$4,999	107	—	107	5	13	14	15	28	6	9	17	4.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	217	5	212	6	—	38	33	53	59	7	16	5.00
\$6,000 or more	67	—	67	—	—	—	15	25	15	8	4	—
Median income	\$1 940	\$1 036	\$2 118	\$1 180	\$1 426	\$2 225	\$2 282	\$3 250	\$3 238	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 959	\$886	\$2 085	\$1 268	\$1 546	\$1 981	\$2 323	\$2 998	\$3 015	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
DETROIT—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families												
Under \$1,000	28 174	5 512	22 662	4 825	4 991	4 422	3 336	2 362	1 519	567	640	3.18
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 640	1 850	5 790	1 665	1 421	949	788	498	311	59	99	2.80
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 619	1 107	2 512	792	688	493	267	121	98	21	32	2.54
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 884	1 280	2 604	1 071	547	397	289	132	69	45	54	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 223	1 089	3 134	864	1 106	514	235	192	124	55	44	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 397	127	2 270	286	746	660	264	162	79	45	28	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 999	21	1 978	63	271	672	515	233	145	27	52	3.73
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 506	22	1 484	60	120	341	428	306	153	36	40	4.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 903	14	1 889	15	64	305	419	392	384	161	149	4.98
\$6,000 or more	894	—	894	9	18	46	99	306	156	118	142	5.73
Median income	\$1 864	\$1 409	\$2 068	\$1 472	\$1 853	\$2 362	\$2 669	\$3 163	\$3 271	\$3 938	\$3 638	...
Mean income	\$1 937	\$1 275	\$2 098	\$1 335	\$1 655	\$2 187	\$2 412	\$2 843	\$2 895	\$3 396	\$3 263	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	10 443	4 307	6 136	1 282	1 244	1 132	1 036	754	277	147	264	3.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 689	1 395	1 294	356	309	197	208	125	69	—	30	2.88
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 543	830	711	184	186	92	130	64	34	5	16	2.93
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 619	1 008	611	239	118	118	43	42	—	10	41	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 535	921	614	209	174	107	54	46	15	—	9	2.44
\$3,000 to \$3,499	692	105	587	210	163	87	50	42	21	9	5	2.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	602	21	581	38	173	136	122	76	24	—	12	3.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999	431	14	417	33	58	136	84	64	13	19	10	3.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	761	9	752	9	39	196	250	112	49	42	60	4.45
\$6,000 or more	485	—	485	9	14	25	63	179	52	62	81	5.62
Median income	\$1 86	\$1 456	\$2 368	\$1 711	\$2 026	\$2 799	\$3 135	\$3 382	\$2 988	\$4 726	\$4 150	...
Mean income	\$1 965	\$1 301	\$2 431	\$1 576	\$1 894	\$2 619	\$2 813	\$3 095	\$2 845	\$4 309	\$3 426	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	17 731	1 205	16 526	3 543	3 747	3 290	2 300	1 608	1 242	420	376	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 951	455	4 496	1 309	1 112	752	580	373	242	59	69	2.77
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 076	275	1 801	608	502	401	137	57	64	16	16	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 265	272	1 993	832	429	279	246	90	69	35	13	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 688	168	2 520	655	932	407	181	146	109	55	35	2.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 705	22	1 683	76	583	573	214	120	58	36	23	3.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 397	—	1 397	25	98	536	393	157	121	27	40	3.91
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 075	8	1 067	27	62	205	344	242	140	17	30	4.29
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 142	5	1 137	11	25	109	169	280	335	119	89	5.33
\$6,000 or more	409	—	409	—	4	21	36	127	104	56	61	5.88
Median income	\$1 906	\$1 268	\$1 993	\$1 380	\$1 802	\$2 262	\$2 514	\$3 057	\$3 326	\$3 167	\$3 400	...
Mean income	\$1 921	\$1 184	\$1 974	\$1 247	\$1 576	\$2 039	\$2 231	\$2 725	\$2 905	\$3 076	\$3 148	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	5 697	1 551	4 146	1 066	1 062	842	559	327	185	47	58	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	177	40	137	54	24	26	9	11	13	—	—	2.55
\$1,500 to \$1,999	81	20	61	33	16	—	6	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	71	20	51	—	22	15	8	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	78	7	71	19	37	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	98	34	64	14	31	12	2	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	131	67	64	20	4	9	21	10	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	97	37	60	30	—	—	14	—	16	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	246	99	147	53	58	13	8	8	7	—	—	2.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	299	101	198	61	44	21	10	20	9	16	17	3.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	318	120	198	61	72	19	38	8	—	—	—	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	462	141	321	76	51	82	48	29	23	7	5	3.08
\$9,000 to \$9,999	448	89	359	77	70	86	62	33	31	—	—	2.99
\$10,000 to \$14,999	510	98	412	113	101	96	12	55	26	9	—	2.78
\$15,000 or more	1 699	436	1 263	333	347	276	157	105	26	7	12	2.62
Median income	982	241	741	122	185	179	157	45	21	8	24	3.16
Mean income	\$9 672	\$8 994	\$9 833	\$9 310	\$10 014	\$10 616	\$11 099	\$9 755	\$8 371	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 476	\$10 140	\$10 602	\$9 013	\$10 550	\$11 447	\$12 299	\$11 622	\$8 982	...	...	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	4 993	1 389	3 604	907	912	770	467	312	151	31	54	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	91	20	71	26	10	21	—	6	8	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	44	21	23	17	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	33	20	13	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	55	19	36	7	17	7	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	87	56	31	20	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68	31	37	30	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	219	92	127	53	58	8	—	8	—	—	—	1.83
\$6,000 to \$6,999	269	101	168	61	44	16	5	20	9	—	13	2.86
\$7,000 to \$7,999	258	101	157	39	63	16	31	8	—	—	—	2.45
\$8,000 to \$8,999	430	132	298	61	51	74	48	29	23	7	5	3.18
\$9,000 to \$9,999	432	83	349	77	70	82	62	33	25	—	—	2.94
\$10,000 to \$14,999	484	90	394	103	93	96	12	55	26	9	—	2.84
\$15,000 or more	1 596	390	1 206	298	332	269	157	105	26	7	12	2.67
Median income	923	233	690	115	170	174	133	45	21	8	24	3.17
Mean income	\$10 070	\$9 206	\$10 390	\$9 607	\$10 693	\$11 078	\$11 799	\$9 891	\$8 900	...	...	...
Mean income	\$11 089	\$10 452	\$11 334	\$9 492	\$11 474	\$11 969	\$13 275	\$12 106	\$10 051	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	704	162	542	159	150	72	92	15	34	16	4	2.71
Under \$1,000	86	20	66	28	14	5	9	5	5	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	—	37	16	16	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	38	—	38	—	22	8	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	74	7	67	19	33	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	43	15	28	7	14	5	2	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	44	11	33	—	4	9	15	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	29	6	23	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27	7	20	—	—	5	8	—	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30	—	30	—	—	5	5	—	—	16	4	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	60	19	41	22	9	3	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	32	9	23	15	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16	6	10	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	26	8	18	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	46	57	35	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	59	8	51	7	15	5	24	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 037	\$6 789	\$3 543	\$6 432	\$2 348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 130	\$7 468	\$5 730	\$6 276	\$4 929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	632	88	544	118	137	75	71	60	50	16	17	3.23
Under \$1,000	177	40	137	54	24	26	9	11	13	—	—	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	81	21	60	33	16	—	6	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	71	20	51	—	22	15	8	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	78	7	71	19	37	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	57	—	57	7	31	12	2	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	45	—	45	5	—	9	21	10	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	30	—	30	—	—	—	14	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20	—	20	—	—	5	—	8	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	69	—	69	—	7	—	—	20	9	16	17	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 908	...	\$2 169	\$1 076	\$2 088	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 090	...	\$2 273	\$1 027	\$2 015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families with male head	292	61	231	55	38	35	23	45	22	—	13	3.44
Under \$1,000	91	20	71	26	10	21	—	6	8	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	44	21	23	17	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	33	20	13	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	36	—	36	7	17	7	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	16	—	16	5	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	49	—	49	—	7	—	—	20	9	—	13	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 667	...	\$2 563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 199	...	\$2 510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families with female head	340	27	313	63	99	40	48	15	28	16	4	3.08
Under \$1,000	86	20	66	28	14	5	9	5	5	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	—	37	16	16	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	38	—	38	—	22	8	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	74	7	67	19	33	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	21	—	21	—	14	5	2	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	29	—	29	—	—	9	15	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	23	—	23	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12	—	12	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 061	...	\$2 116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 995	...	\$2 098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FLINT

Total

All Income Levels

All families	47 736	18 876	28 860	9 204	8 274	5 324	3 083	1 730	642	333	270	2.47
Under \$1,000	1 255	275	980	319	243	209	109	50	23	20	7	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	606	162	444	133	119	51	81	29	14	17	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	625	261	364	91	84	93	66	10	16	—	4	2.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	890	413	477	168	101	70	83	41	9	—	5	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	837	357	480	157	177	74	31	17	14	4	6	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	921	416	505	94	140	121	81	41	21	7	—	2.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	742	418	324	142	56	43	23	28	6	9	17	2.68
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 975	1 180	795	278	167	63	63	68	7	23	23	2.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 266	1 148	1 118	449	262	196	102	83	15	7	4	2.29
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 450	1 086	1 364	509	383	226	110	58	33	16	29	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 051	1 172	1 879	628	574	289	177	104	56	24	27	2.48
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 935	1 314	2 621	848	795	498	262	143	32	21	22	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 796	1 300	2 496	726	832	475	285	113	33	17	15	2.39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 026	5 039	8 987	2 610	2 757	1 660	996	606	201	92	65	2.50
\$15,000 or more	10 361	4 335	6 026	2 052	1 625	1 152	614	344	101	92	46	2.43
Median income	\$10 185	\$9 951	\$10 324	\$10 115	\$10 444	\$10 452	\$10 344	\$10 701	\$9 424	\$10 951	\$8 591	...
Mean income	\$11 229	\$11 352	\$11 148	\$11 137	\$11 217	\$11 420	\$11 061	\$10 959	\$9 411	\$11 707	\$9 696	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

FLINT—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
40 840	17 015	23 825	7 561	6 991	4 375	2 571	1 422	439	247	219	2.45
Under \$1,000	467	218	249	77	52	47	40	13	13	7	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	280	109	171	44	46	19	41	21	—	—	2.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	351	217	134	40	25	32	25	—	8	—	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	510	340	170	55	37	15	41	22	—	—	2.64
\$2,500 to \$2,999	349	248	81	34	32	—	5	—	—	4	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	559	374	185	42	80	42	9	5	—	7	2.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	527	389	138	80	40	9	—	—	—	—	1.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 434	1 063	371	158	35	95	35	18	15	—	2.59

\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 764	1 042	722	299	191	99	62	55	5	7	4	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 997	970	1 027	371	281	189	89	38	24	13	22	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 514	1 000	1 514	526	481	206	146	81	40	17	17	2.41
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 516	1 169	2 347	755	695	459	233	137	32	14	22	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 432	1 160	2 272	653	758	446	257	97	33	17	11	2.39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 216	4 617	8 599	2 473	2 649	1 594	979	591	168	80	65	2.50
\$15,000 or more	9 924	4 079	5 845	1 954	1 589	1 123	600	344	101	88	46	2.44
Median income	\$11 029	\$10 204	\$11 472	\$11 307	\$11 401	\$11 661	\$11 499	\$11 895	\$11 473	\$12 781	\$10 115	...
Mean income	\$12 083	\$11 620	\$12 413	\$12 314	\$12 337	\$12 846	\$12 390	\$12 367	\$11 329	\$13 849	\$10 720	...

Families with female head

6 896	1 861	5 035	1 643	1 283	949	512	308	203	86	51	2.57	
Under \$1,000	788	57	731	242	191	162	69	37	10	20	—	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	326	53	273	89	73	32	40	8	14	17	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	274	44	230	51	59	61	41	10	8	—	—	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	380	73	307	113	64	55	42	19	9	—	5	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	488	89	399	123	145	74	26	17	14	—	—	2.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	488	42	320	52	60	79	72	36	21	—	—	3.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	362	29	186	62	16	34	14	28	6	9	17	3.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	541	117	424	120	91	72	28	45	53	7	8	3.04

\$5,000 to \$5,999	502	106	396	150	71	97	40	28	10	—	—	2.38
\$6,000 to \$6,999	453	116	337	138	102	37	21	20	9	3	7	2.30
\$7,000 to \$7,999	537	172	365	102	93	83	31	23	16	7	10	2.76
\$8,000 to \$8,999	419	145	274	93	100	39	29	6	—	7	—	2.21
\$9,000 to \$9,999	364	140	224	73	74	29	28	16	—	—	4	2.43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	810	422	388	137	108	66	17	15	33	12	—	2.52
\$15,000 or more	437	256	181	98	36	29	14	—	—	4	—	1.88
Median income	\$5 147	\$8 224	\$4 169	\$4 746	\$4 368	\$3 669	\$3 264	\$3 982	\$4 368	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 172	\$8 902	\$5 163	\$5 720	\$5 113	\$4 849	\$4 389	\$4 457	\$5 262	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

4 520	982	3 538	777	812	715	559	352	186	71	66	3.03	
Under \$1,000	1 255	275	980	319	243	209	109	50	23	20	7	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	606	162	444	133	119	51	81	29	14	17	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	625	261	364	91	84	93	66	10	16	—	4	2.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	736	259	477	168	101	70	83	41	9	—	5	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	353	13	340	40	154	74	31	17	14	4	6	2.76
\$3,000 to \$3,499	368	7	361	11	79	121	81	41	21	7	—	3.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	147	—	147	9	23	32	23	28	6	9	17	4.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	301	5	296	6	9	65	55	63	68	7	23	4.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999	124	—	124	—	—	—	25	73	15	7	4	5.13
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 819	\$1 603	\$1 974	\$1 261	\$1 762	\$2 032	\$2 142	\$3 354	\$3 405	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 867	\$1 366	\$2 006	\$1 285	\$1 695	\$1 973	\$2 209	\$3 146	\$3 122	...	...	...

Families with male head

2 012	786	1 226	264	282	221	230	134	41	18	36	3.06	
Under \$1,000	467	218	249	77	52	47	40	13	13	7	2.73	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	280	109	171	44	46	19	41	21	—	—	2.70	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	351	217	134	40	25	32	25	—	8	—	4	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	401	231	170	55	37	15	41	22	—	—	—	2.64
\$2,500 to \$2,999	401	81	320	34	32	—	5	—	—	4	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	85	4	141	4	74	42	9	5	—	7	—	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	148	7	141	4	16	9	9	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	38	—	146	6	—	57	35	18	15	—	15	4.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	146	—	91	—	—	—	20	55	5	7	4	...
\$6,000 or more	91	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 869	\$1 652	\$2 174	\$1 638	\$2 243	\$2 417	\$2 110	\$4 333	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 947	\$1 368	\$2 319	\$1 549	\$2 019	\$2 433	\$2 427	\$3 537	...	...	...	...

Families with female head

2 508	196	2 312	513	530	494	329	218	145	53	30	3.01	
Under \$1,000	788	57	731	242	191	162	69	37	10	20	—	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	326	53	273	89	73	32	40	8	14	17	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	274	44	230	51	59	61	41	10	8	—	—	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	355	28	307	113	64	55	42	19	9	—	5	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	268	9	259	6	122	74	26	17	14	—	—	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	220	—	220	7	5	79	72	36	21	—	—	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	109	—	109	5	7	23	14	28	6	9	17	4.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	155	5	150	—	9	8	20	45	53	7	8	5.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33	—	33	—	—	—	5	18	10	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 755	\$1 387	\$1 830	\$1 081	\$1 508	\$1 934	\$2 173	\$3 250	\$3 417	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 803	\$1 357	\$1 840	\$1 149	\$1 523	\$1 767	\$2 057	\$2 906	\$3 257	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	2 443	553	1 890	432	485	372	253	221	75	26	26	2.92
Under \$1,000	583	143	440	99	128	88	42	61	—	17	5	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	315	58	257	64	103	37	34	8	4	—	7	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	362	133	229	84	69	33	26	17	—	—	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	465	219	246	114	66	37	17	3	5	4	—	2.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	202	—	202	55	54	34	40	11	5	—	3	2.64
\$3,000 to \$3,499	183	—	183	—	34	73	53	3	15	—	5	3.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	151	—	151	16	17	50	20	38	10	—	—	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	128	—	128	—	7	20	21	47	28	5	—	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	54	—	54	—	7	—	—	33	8	—	6	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 947	\$1 784	\$2 039	\$1 815	\$1 583	\$2 378	\$2 594	\$3 599	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 889	\$1 457	\$2 015	\$1 571	\$1 579	\$2 131	\$2 237	\$2 819	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 243	460	783	218	161	126	119	124	25	5	5	2.86
Under \$1,000	212	113	99	18	26	19	10	16	—	5	5	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	169	38	131	30	45	21	27	8	—	—	—	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	203	117	86	47	9	4	9	17	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	289	192	97	62	12	6	12	—	5	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	91	—	91	52	8	—	21	5	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	84	—	84	—	34	29	18	3	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	70	—	70	9	13	27	5	11	5	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	96	—	96	—	7	20	17	42	10	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29	—	29	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 065	\$1 838	\$2 389	\$2 113	\$2 021	\$3 224	\$2 536	\$4 048	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 022	\$1 462	\$2 350	\$1 930	\$1 920	\$2 619	\$2 337	\$3 301	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 200	93	1 107	214	324	246	134	97	50	21	21	2.96
Under \$1,000	371	30	341	81	102	69	32	45	—	12	—	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	146	20	126	34	58	16	7	—	4	—	7	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	159	16	143	37	60	29	17	—	—	—	—	2.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499	176	27	149	52	54	31	5	3	—	4	—	2.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999	111	—	111	3	46	34	19	6	—	—	3	2.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	99	—	99	—	—	44	35	—	15	—	5	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	81	—	81	7	4	23	15	27	5	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32	—	32	—	—	—	4	5	18	5	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	11	8	—	6	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 761	...	\$1 802	\$1 382	\$1 517	\$2 145	\$2 658	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 751	...	\$1 778	\$1 206	\$1 410	\$1 881	\$2 149	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	83 610	75 986	5 200	2 424	4 538	45 936	5 237	5 014	4 342	3 532	2 794	2 154	5 891	4 172
Nursery school.....	999	602	9	388	977	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	5 852	5 720	104	28	3 343	2 509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31 612	28 611	2 773	228	218	31 024	27	24	30	20	73	76	78	42
6 and 7 years.....	11 363	10 373	929	61	—	10 111	959	185	57	—	12	21	11	7
8 years.....	5 273	4 838	405	30	—	2 137	2 153	738	163	51	18	8	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 041	12 344	581	116	—	133	2 088	4 044	4 037	2 087	477	363	51	29
4 years.....	3 373	3 028	204	141	—	—	10	23	55	1 334	1 463	363	36	89
College: 1 year or more.....	12 097	10 470	195	1 432	—	—	—	—	—	40	751	1 591	5 710	4 005

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	7.0	7.4	3.9	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.2	6.0	5.6	5.0	6.0	8.4	16.2	11.5
Nursery school.....	6.1	11.4	1.8	3.7	6.1	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	7.4	7.5	4.8	3.2	7.1	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7.4	7.8	4.6	7.0	9.7	7.3	8.5	13.3	18.0	11.4	34.8	25.2	42.9	25.5
6 and 7 years.....	6.6	7.1	3.7	4.6	—	6.1	14.1	17.6	21.9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	6.2	6.7	3.6	4.2	—	5.0	6.2	12.0	22.2	26.3	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5.5	5.9	2.6	3.8	—	7.8	4.8	5.4	5.4	6.3	8.6	9.7	18.7	17.4
4 years.....	4.6	4.8	2.8	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	3.6	5.3	6.3	4.0	12.1
College: 1 year or more.....	11.9	12.6	5.6	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	8.7	5.9	8.6	16.4	11.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	151 952	144 213	4 271	3 468	9 881	89 071	11 757	10 959	9 670	8 626	4 493	2 936	2 468	2 091
Nursery school.....	2 524	1 600	87	837	2 447	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	10 475	10 183	99	193	6 581	3 894	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	59 261	57 090	1 856	315	853	57 831	135	103	54	63	83	26	47	66
6 and 7 years.....	22 709	21 804	739	166	—	20 377	1 634	421	110	101	37	24	5	—
8 years.....	12 180	11 674	400	106	—	6 010	4 080	1 485	379	117	10	44	30	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31 125	30 153	735	237	—	882	5 908	8 872	8 795	4 827	1 307	354	140	40
4 years.....	7 463	7 114	145	204	—	—	—	78	310	3 427	2 246	1 098	191	113
College: 1 year or more.....	6 215	4 595	210	1 410	—	—	—	—	22	91	810	1 390	2 055	1 847

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	39 920	39 006	458	456	2 786	25 193	3 234	2 675	2 306	1 768	848	513	318	279
Nursery school.....	701	560	15	126	683	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 901	2 837	31	33	1 851	1 050	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17 685	17 402	221	62	252	17 267	79	23	11	9	16	6	—	22
6 and 7 years.....	6 224	6 114	37	73	—	5 860	612	145	59	19	5	24	—	—
8 years.....	3 032	2 992	19	21	—	1 287	1 127	386	164	19	—	36	4	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 306	7 175	88	43	—	211	1 416	2 104	1 990	1 129	363	68	25	—
4 years.....	1 332	1 296	27	9	—	—	—	17	82	586	417	186	44	—
College: 1 year or more.....	739	630	20	89	—	—	—	—	—	6	47	193	245	248

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
GRAND RAPIDS SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	86 818	67 160	14 423	5 235	4 521	48 575	6 357	6 150	5 581	5 177	3 536	2 225	2 596	2 100
Nursery school	1 232	399	47	786	1 217	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	5 696	5 005	566	125	3 147	2 549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31 801	25 118	5 610	1 073	157	31 507	22	22	11	8	15	33	6	20
6 and 7 years	12 248	9 486	2 365	397	-	11 561	571	74	-	8	9	-	15	10
8 years	6 412	5 136	1 110	166	-	2 859	2 924	546	56	17	4	6	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 828	13 357	2 934	537	-	84	2 840	5 483	5 454	2 397	412	122	18	18
4 years	5 362	4 133	895	334	-	-	-	16	60	2 723	2 020	442	67	34
College: 1 year or more	7 239	4 526	896	1 817	-	-	-	9	-	24	1 076	1 622	2 490	2 018
Female	81 433	62 425	14 221	4 787	4 450	46 907	6 014	5 774	5 487	4 858	2 991	1 750	2 137	1 065
Nursery school	1 100	308	55	737	1 067	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	5 216	4 607	469	140	3 168	2 048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29 650	23 325	5 498	827	215	29 289	15	14	21	-	31	22	36	7
6 and 7 years	12 393	9 583	2 411	399	-	11 960	308	21	53	19	-	11	14	7
8 years	5 904	4 547	1 164	193	-	3 492	2 118	237	23	8	6	14	-	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 053	13 350	2 979	724	-	85	3 564	5 502	5 301	2 226	233	69	43	30
4 years	4 867	3 628	947	292	-	-	9	-	85	2 568	1 775	314	78	38
College: 1 year or more	5 250	3 077	698	1 475	-	-	-	-	4	37	946	1 320	1 966	977
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	6 719	5 693	540	486	457	3 943	438	454	373	246	249	152	272	135
Nursery school	79	51	-	28	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	550	502	29	19	357	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 877	2 516	298	63	21	2 821	-	15	-	-	15	5	-	-
6 and 7 years	938	859	65	14	-	786	122	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	433	393	40	-	-	143	186	92	-	12	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 050	968	39	43	-	-	130	317	373	162	37	25	6	-
4 years	178	139	26	13	-	-	-	-	-	68	96	14	-	-
College: 1 year or more	614	265	43	306	-	-	-	-	-	4	101	108	266	135
Female	7 444	6 220	622	602	494	4 098	407	423	402	259	299	350	511	201
Nursery school	128	87	-	41	121	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	578	557	14	7	356	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 787	2 494	250	43	17	2 731	-	-	-	-	-	11	28	-
6 and 7 years	1 019	928	91	-	-	926	58	10	-	-	-	11	-	7
8 years	349	289	47	13	-	205	99	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 258	1 143	96	19	-	7	250	368	397	144	41	32	7	12
4 years	264	195	39	30	-	-	-	-	5	100	101	45	13	-
College: 1 year or more	1 061	527	85	449	-	-	-	-	-	8	157	251	463	182
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	7.7	8.5	3.7	9.3	10.1	8.1	6.9	7.4	6.7	4.8	7.0	6.8	10.5	6.4
Nursery school	6.4	12.8	-	3.6	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	9.7	10.0	5.1	...	11.3	7.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.0	10.0	5.3	5.9	13.4	9.0	-	...	-	...	...	...	-	-
6 and 7 years	7.7	9.1	2.7	3.5	-	6.8	21.4	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	6.8	7.7	3.6	-	-	5.0	6.4	16.8	-	...	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.2	7.2	1.3	8.0	-	-	4.6	5.8	6.8	6.8	9.0	...	...	-
4 years	3.3	3.4	2.9	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	4.8	3.2	-	-
College: 1 year or more	8.5	5.9	4.8	16.8	-	-	-	-	-	...	9.4	6.7	10.7	6.7
Female	9.1	10.0	4.4	12.6	11.1	8.7	6.8	7.3	7.3	5.3	10.0	20.0	23.9	18.9
Nursery school	11.6	28.2	-	5.6	11.3	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	11.1	12.1	3.0	5.0	11.2	10.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.4	10.7	4.5	5.2	7.9	9.3	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-
6 and 7 years	8.2	9.7	3.8	-	-	7.7	18.8	...	-	...	-	-	-	-
8 years	5.9	6.4	4.0	6.7	-	5.9	4.7	19.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.4	8.6	3.2	2.6	-	...	7.0	6.7	7.5	6.5	17.6	...	...	-
4 years	5.4	5.4	4.1	10.3	-	-	-	-	...	3.9	5.7	14.3	...	-
College: 1 year or more	20.2	17.1	12.2	30.4	-	-	-	-	-	...	16.6	19.0	23.6	18.6
LANSING SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	59 029	53 757	3 944	1 328	3 292	30 177	3 845	3 789	3 185	3 102	2 223	1 462	4 070	3 884
Nursery school	898	310	38	550	886	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 835	3 808	6	21	2 308	1 527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 850	17 908	1 912	30	98	19 598	10	12	4	20	25	48	35	-
6 and 7 years	7 446	6 704	717	25	-	7 118	285	27	16	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	4 023	3 703	309	11	-	1 881	1 830	278	18	7	5	4	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 237	9 546	628	63	-	41	1 712	3 472	3 092	1 529	343	26	22	-
4 years	3 268	2 995	247	26	-	-	8	-	59	1 547	1 318	308	13	15
College: 1 year or more	9 472	8 783	87	602	-	-	-	-	-	15	537	1 099	4 009	3 812
Female	52 716	47 426	3 928	1 362	3 152	28 638	3 679	3 378	3 417	2 646	1 871	972	2 800	2 163
Nursery school	940	249	33	658	917	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 545	3 482	43	20	2 124	1 421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 340	16 709	1 601	30	111	18 036	34	18	12	5	14	18	75	17
6 and 7 years	7 446	6 618	828	-	-	7 149	213	34	16	21	13	5	14	-
8 years	3 609	3 213	379	17	-	1 942	1 396	206	36	5	5	7	14	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 789	8 955	754	80	-	67	2 036	3 113	3 306	1 044	173	30	7	-
4 years	3 006	2 685	200	121	-	-	-	7	63	1 573	1 134	170	59	-
College: 1 year or more	6 041	5 515	90	436	-	-	-	-	-	8	524	736	2 654	2 119

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	13.9	16.6	6.4	...	16.2	15.7	12.8	11.8	1.8	12.6	11.5	...	...	...
Male	13.9	16.6	6.4	...	16.2	15.7	12.8	11.8	1.8	12.6	11.5	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	21.1	21.1	...	...	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.2	20.3	10.0	...	...	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	11.6	14.1	5.3	...	...	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	15.6	18.8	...	...	...	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.0	8.3	...	...	...	...	10.5	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.2	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.7	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	15.7	16.7	11.7	...	15.9	16.7	18.2	14.8	13.4	13.5	...	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	14.4	14.9	...	...	16.0	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.3	18.2	4.0	...	...	15.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.8	20.8	25.1	...	...	24.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.7	10.9	...	...	...	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.1	16.9	10.1	...	...	...	15.3	13.7	11.3	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	5.1	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FLINT

Total

All Income Levels

Male	27 376	24 227	2 443	706	1 885	15 920	2 037	1 853	1 580	1 424	938	387	704	648
Nursery school.....	375	271	...	104	369	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2 346	2 264	64	18	1 465	881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 202	9 182	923	97	51	10 129	7	5	5	...	...	...	10	...
6 and 7 years.....	4 102	3 516	567	19	...	3 935	115	42	5	5	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	2 048	1 796	233	19	...	921	888	208	8	14	...	...	4	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 055	4 583	452	20	...	48	1 034	1 596	1 552	660	139	20	6	...
4 years.....	1 427	1 207	188	32	...	...	...	...	20	733	572	76	14	12
College: 1 year or more.....	1 821	1 408	16	397	...	...	...	...	...	7	222	287	674	631
Female	27 282	24 085	2 553	644	1 715	15 697	1 965	1 852	1 724	1 567	925	594	721	522
Nursery school.....	300	159	4	137	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2 060	2 008	45	7	1 349	711	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9 955	8 876	1 003	76	66	9 847	6	6	12	...	...	...	7	11
6 and 7 years.....	3 997	3 511	442	44	...	3 809	133	24	5	19	...	...	7	...
8 years.....	1 965	1 654	290	21	...	1 236	599	110	3	4	...	...	13	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 625	5 039	546	40	...	94	1 227	1 712	1 685	725	111	38	17	16
4 years.....	1 438	1 194	191	53	...	...	...	...	17	820	459	124	5	13
College: 1 year or more.....	1 942	1 644	32	266	...	...	...	...	5	...	351	405	699	482

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 542	3 395	88	59	209	2 361	237	203	192	138	122	47	27	6
Nursery school.....	37	37	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	285	267	13	5	180	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 640	1 557	71	12	12	1 628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	552	543	4	5	...	517	23	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	231	231	...	...	...	86	97	36	8	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	580	580	...	...	...	5	117	155	184	90	29	...	...	...
4 years.....	121	100	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	48	55	18	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	96	80	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	25	27	6
Female	4 079	3 855	102	122	374	2 240	304	231	216	140	167	140	189	78
Nursery school.....	77	70	...	7	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	393	379	14	7	293	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 444	1 396	35	13	4	1 428	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5
6 and 7 years.....	590	562	28	...	...	547	14	14	...	15	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	248	245	3	...	...	152	61	21	...	3	4	7	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	740	724	13	3	...	13	229	196	199	77	13	7	6	...
4 years.....	144	126	5	13	...	...	...	...	17	45	58	19	...	5
College: 1 year or more.....	443	353	4	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	100	183	68

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.9	14.0	3.6	8.4	11.1	14.8	11.6	11.0	12.2	9.7	13.0	12.1	3.8	0.9
Nursery school.....	9.9	13.7	...	...	10.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	12.1	11.8	...	...	10.9	14.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.1	17.0	7.7	...	...	16.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	13.5	15.4	0.7	...	...	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	11.3	12.9	...	...	...	9.3	...	10.9	17.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.5	12.7	...	...	...	...	11.3	9.7	11.9	13.6	20.9	...	...	...
4 years.....	8.5	8.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.5	9.6	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	5.3	5.7	...	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.1	8.7	4.0	1.0
Female	15.0	16.0	4.0	18.9	21.8	14.3	15.5	12.5	12.5	8.9	18.1	23.6	26.2	14.9
Nursery school.....	25.7	44.0	...	5.1	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	19.1	18.9	...	...	21.7	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14.5	15.7	3.5	...	...	14.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.8	16.0	6.3	...	...	14.4	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	12.6	14.8	1.0	...	...	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.2	14.4	2.4	...	...	...	18.7	11.4	11.8	10.6	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.0	10.6	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.5	12.6	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	22.8	21.5	...	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.2	24.7	26.2	14.1

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
GRAND RAPIDS—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 604	3 059	297	248	295	2 109	233	283	162	79	118	107	131	87
Nursery school.....	55	43	—	12	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	352	317	16	19	225	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 610	1 420	165	25	15	1 560	—	15	—	—	15	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	474	445	24	5	—	366	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	223	207	16	—	—	56	85	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	487	431	33	23	—	—	115	40	—	12	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	72	53	13	6	—	—	33	205	162	46	13	22	6	—
College: 1 year or more.....	331	143	30	158	—	—	—	—	—	17	41	14	—	—
Female	3 963	3 222	382	359	364	2 225	151	175	241	136	137	202	238	94
Nursery school.....	116	81	—	35	109	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	349	339	10	—	246	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 530	1 397	126	7	9	1 494	—	—	—	—	—	11	16	—
6 and 7 years.....	547	478	69	—	—	515	26	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
8 years.....	132	90	42	—	—	99	20	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	658	587	58	13	—	7	105	162	236	98	21	22	7	—
4 years.....	112	57	25	30	—	—	—	—	5	30	38	32	7	—
College: 1 year or more.....	519	193	52	274	—	—	—	—	—	8	78	131	208	94
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	12.4	15.1	4.3	12.9	18.2	13.7	12.1	13.2	8.9	4.8	9.2	10.8	10.5	8.2
Nursery school.....	13.6	24.9	—	5.7	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	18.0	18.3	9.5	...	19.1	16.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.8	19.4	6.7	6.4	...	15.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	11.8	16.3	2.0	...	...	9.9	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	11.3	14.5	3.2	...	...	6.9	12.7	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.7	11.5	2.1	9.8	—	—	4.3	11.0	9.1	5.1	7.7	...	...	...
4 years.....	4.6	5.2	2.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.4	6.4	8.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	9.7	6.6	6.3	20.6	—	—	—	—	—	...	10.7	9.2	10.2	8.6
Female	14.4	17.2	5.6	17.5	21.4	14.9	7.9	9.3	12.3	8.1	12.3	26.1	23.2	18.3
Nursery school.....	27.1	46.8	—	15.3	26.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	19.5	20.1	...	...	20.3	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.2	21.0	5.0	2.5	...	16.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	13.6	17.6	6.0	...	...	13.4	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	6.8	7.2	6.8	...	...	8.8	2.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	15.3	3.7	3.7	—	...	10.0	9.0	12.4	12.2	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	6.7	5.6	5.0	21.1	—	...	...	...	...	3.5	6.4	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	21.6	14.4	17.4	35.5	—	...	...	...	...	...	20.0	21.4	22.7	19.6
LANSING														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	19 514	17 506	1 567	441	1 235	10 219	1 337	1 264	1 030	1 090	818	382	1 032	1 107
Nursery school.....	318	166	14	138	313	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 314	1 306	—	8	844	470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 739	6 091	629	19	78	6 627	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	16
6 and 7 years.....	2 471	2 170	286	15	—	2 355	95	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 490	1 347	143	—	—	741	604	133	—	7	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 550	3 215	314	21	—	21	638	1 110	1 010	605	144	—	—	22
4 years.....	1 062	928	129	5	—	—	—	—	20	478	440	111	7	6
College: 1 year or more.....	2 570	2 283	52	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	266	1 012	1 063
Female	17 514	15 429	1 691	394	1 236	9 624	1 364	1 108	1 189	860	818	381	507	427
Nursery school.....	281	110	5	166	281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 457	1 424	17	16	918	539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 227	5 649	568	10	37	6 147	23	13	7	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 445	2 125	320	—	—	2 316	95	13	—	16	—	5	—	—
8 years.....	1 241	1 072	159	10	—	597	553	57	10	—	5	5	—	14
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 403	2 902	479	22	—	25	693	1 018	1 145	364	123	30	—	5
4 years.....	1 001	855	124	22	—	—	—	7	27	472	408	87	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	1 459	1 292	19	148	—	—	—	—	—	8	282	254	507	408
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 093	1 992	23	78	186	1 065	98	118	31	69	65	28	217	216
Nursery school.....	72	60	—	12	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	161	161	—	—	102	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	788	770	12	6	12	755	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	16
6 and 7 years.....	199	199	—	—	—	188	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	169	164	5	—	—	59	62	43	—	—	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	210	210	—	—	—	4	25	75	31	41	22	—	—	12
4 years.....	40	34	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	12	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	454	394	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	23	217	188
Female	2 107	1 855	170	82	160	1 057	172	164	124	63	145	66	95	61
Nursery school.....	40	32	—	8	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	179	179	—	—	113	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	741	669	72	—	7	721	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	244	216	28	—	—	221	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	166	162	4	—	—	43	102	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	360	309	51	—	—	6	47	137	90	21	39	15	—	5
4 years.....	124	98	15	11	—	—	—	—	27	42	31	24	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	253	190	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	27	95	56

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	10.7	11.4	1.5	17.7	15.1	10.4	7.3	9.3	3.0	6.3	7.9	7.3	21.0	19.5
Nursery school	22.6	36.1	—	8.7	23.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	12.3	12.3	—	—	12.1	12.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.7	12.6	1.9	...	...	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...
6 and 7 years	8.1	9.2	—	—	—	8.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	11.3	12.2	3.5	—	—	8.0	10.3	32.3	—	—	...	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.9	6.5	—	—	—	...	3.9	6.8	3.1	6.8	15.3	—	—	...
4 years	3.8	3.7	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.9	2.7	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	17.7	17.3	—	25.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	8.6	21.4	17.7
Female	12.0	12.0	10.1	20.8	12.9	11.0	12.6	14.8	10.4	7.3	17.7	17.3	18.7	14.3
Nursery school	14.2	...	—	4.8	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	12.3	12.6	—	—	12.3	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.9	11.8	12.7	—	...	11.7	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	10.0	10.2	8.8	—	—	9.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	13.4	15.1	2.5	—	—	7.2	18.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.6	10.6	10.6	—	—	...	6.8	13.5	7.9	5.8	...	...	—	...
4 years	12.4	11.5	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	8.9	7.6	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more	17.3	14.7	—	42.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.6	10.6	18.7	13.7

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male												
No school years completed	304 497	3 462	3 388	6 972	10 502	25 605	33 774	35 487	37 141	48 602	54 106	45 458
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 722	567	389	364	373	434	364	399	458	424	439	471
6 and 7 years	2 258	118	72	99	116	211	248	277	315	216	303	283
8 years	6 558	736	305	610	530	563	631	626	587	667	675	628
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 242	1 209	705	1 255	1 364	1 377	1 152	1 170	1 407	1 420	1 603	1 580
4 years	76 525	832	1 669	4 307	6 599	8 399	9 058	9 103	8 984	9 912	9 420	8 242
College: 1 to 3 years	148 415	-	248	298	1 408	14 023	19 253	18 472	18 847	25 644	27 654	22 568
4 years or more	35 761	-	-	19	112	598	3 029	5 293	6 147	6 678	7 800	6 085
Median school years completed	16 016	-	-	-	-	19	147	396	3 641	6 212	5 601	5 601
	12.3	8.3	9.4	9.8	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female												
No school years completed	415 999	3 664	3 677	6 639	11 899	35 531	47 211	56 397	59 446	67 412	69 390	54 733
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 503	523	429	305	335	341	397	442	420	502	460	349
6 and 7 years	1 796	90	59	82	100	88	115	188	248	287	261	278
8 years	5 747	691	221	401	364	457	494	586	634	550	621	726
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 781	1 364	778	862	1 033	1 013	984	1 127	1 268	1 482	1 420	1 450
4 years	91 945	996	1 899	4 593	7 889	10 591	10 496	11 684	10 974	11 809	11 492	9 522
College: 1 to 3 years	226 331	-	291	381	2 073	22 316	30 415	34 125	34 879	37 160	36 549	28 142
4 years or more	51 782	-	-	15	103	725	4 284	8 141	9 941	10 125	10 581	7 867
Median school years completed	21 114	-	-	-	-	26	104	1 082	5 497	8 006	6 399	6 399
	12.4	8.4	9.6	10.1	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed	25 153	521	473	1 214	1 424	2 972	3 336	3 422	3 039	3 279	3 270	2 203
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	763	74	70	53	58	70	69	76	89	72	58	74
6 and 7 years	398	16	5	14	19	64	24	56	67	34	43	56
8 years	1 253	116	76	138	114	149	117	119	69	115	170	110
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 226	204	104	267	313	243	213	196	131	134	228	193
4 years	8 576	111	206	704	791	1 289	1 261	1 152	873	917	784	488
College: 1 to 3 years	8 396	-	12	38	129	1 052	1 376	1 366	1 220	1 203	1 138	862
4 years or more	2 414	-	-	-	-	105	276	474	499	425	429	206
Median school years completed	1 127	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	81	379	420	214
	11.8	8.3	8.8	9.6	9.8	11.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2
Female												
No school years completed	43 443	516	550	1 213	2 127	5 364	6 241	6 252	5 819	5 692	5 320	4 349
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	800	58	56	59	58	94	76	64	65	103	79	88
6 and 7 years	445	27	27	27	27	25	34	51	55	67	68	64
8 years	1 396	113	67	121	100	114	61	145	158	173	154	190
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 638	173	142	170	256	204	231	328	227	267	274	366
4 years	17 442	145	242	795	1 451	2 661	2 702	2 335	1 824	1 929	1 791	1 567
College: 1 to 3 years	15 570	-	43	41	219	2 118	2 641	2 291	2 395	2 139	2 064	1 619
4 years or more	3 790	-	-	-	16	121	518	1 038	914	510	420	253
Median school years completed	1 362	-	-	-	-	-	5	181	504	470	202	202
	11.8	8.3	9.1	9.9	10.3	11.5	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.1	11.8
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed	8.3	15.0	14.0	17.4	13.6	11.6	9.9	9.6	8.2	6.7	6.0	4.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.2	13.1	18.0	13.8	15.5	16.1	19.0	19.4	17.0	13.2	15.7	15.7
6 and 7 years	17.6	13.6	...	...	16.4	30.3	9.7	20.2	21.3	15.7	14.2	19.8
8 years	19.1	15.8	24.9	22.6	21.5	26.5	18.5	11.0	13.5	17.2	25.2	17.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.6	16.9	14.8	21.3	22.9	17.6	18.5	16.8	9.3	9.4	14.2	12.2
4 years	11.2	13.3	12.3	16.3	12.0	15.3	13.9	12.7	9.7	9.3	8.3	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years	5.7	-	4.8	12.8	9.2	7.5	7.1	7.4	6.5	4.7	4.1	3.8
4 years or more	6.8	-	-	-	-	17.6	9.1	9.0	8.1	6.4	5.5	3.4
	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.4	20.5	10.4	6.8	3.8
Female												
No school years completed	10.4	14.1	15.0	18.3	17.9	15.1	13.2	11.1	9.8	8.4	7.7	7.9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.8	11.1	13.1	19.3	17.3	27.6	19.1	14.5	15.5	20.5	17.2	25.2
6 and 7 years	24.8	...	...	...	27.0	...	29.6	27.1	22.2	23.3	26.1	23.0
8 years	24.3	16.4	30.3	30.2	27.3	24.9	26.4	24.7	24.9	31.5	24.8	26.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.6	12.7	18.3	19.7	24.8	22.8	20.7	29.1	17.9	18.0	19.3	25.2
4 years	19.0	14.6	12.7	17.3	18.4	25.1	25.7	20.0	16.6	16.3	15.6	16.5
College: 1 to 3 years	6.9	-	14.8	10.8	10.6	9.5	8.7	6.7	6.9	5.8	5.6	5.8
4 years or more	7.3	-	-	-	15.5	16.7	12.1	12.8	9.2	5.0	4.0	3.2
	6.5	-	-	-	-	...	-	16.7	9.2	5.9	3.2	3.2
White												
All Income Levels												
Male												
No school years completed	258 654	2 633	2 543	5 500	8 333	21 131	28 652	29 436	31 120	42 352	47 456	39 498
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 737	413	328	281	308	333	308	330	369	330	350	387
6 and 7 years	1 606	84	42	51	53	157	190	190	241	146	258	194
8 years	4 959	550	190	436	348	390	486	480	472	538	555	514
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 834	989	551	996	1 089	1 156	973	934	1 244	1 236	1 329	1 337
4 years	59 798	597	1 233	3 488	5 365	6 390	6 880	6 973	6 826	7 820	7 573	6 653
College: 1 to 3 years	128 654	-	199	235	1 076	12 219	17 009	15 601	15 981	22 626	24 218	19 490
4 years or more	32 780	-	-	13	94	486	2 787	4 803	5 630	6 191	7 211	5 565
Median school years completed	15 286	-	-	-	-	-	19	125	357	3 465	5 962	5 358
	12.4	8.3	9.4	9.8	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female												
No school years completed	356 744	2 796	2 913	5 225	9 467	29 966	40 434	47 861	51 062	58 806	60 807	47 407
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 567	414	357	216	278	273	299	334	361	388	375	272
6 and 7 years	1 397	64	40	48	72	63	85	158	227	213	196	231
8 years	4 279	505	142	288	269	353	379	452	455	410	481	545
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 470	1 073	670	720	808	768	789	865	1 038	1 269	1 208	1 262
4 years	73 546	740	1 443	3 655	6 468	8 607	8 400	9 093	8 640	9 648	9 205	7 667
College: 1 to 3 years	196 773	-	261	307	1 490	19 307	26 672	29 474	30 221	32 440	32 173	24 428
4 years or more	46 980	-	-	11	82	595	3 787	7 402	9 113	9 189	9 637	7 164
Median school years completed	19 732	-	-	-	-	-	23	83	1 007	5 249	7 532	5 838
	12.4	8.4	9.5	10.1	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	18 064	292	242	796	896	2 021	2 524	2 378	2 257	2 580	2 527	1 551
No school years completed	459	36	44	8	26	57	48	50	58	40	37	55
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	211	7	—	7	—	42	20	23	37	24	25	26
6 and 7 years	805	49	40	93	57	68	78	49	74	84	129	84
8 years	1 628	137	50	184	206	193	158	133	121	112	188	146
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 573	63	96	491	538	791	902	688	551	611	541	301
4 years	6 136	—	12	13	69	778	1 051	982	871	952	846	562
College: 1 to 3 years	2 210	—	—	—	—	92	267	429	464	405	364	189
4 years or more	1 042	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	81	352	397	188
Median school years completed	12.1	8.4	8.7	9.6	9.9	11.5	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3
Female	29 957	292	323	735	1 397	3 814	4 717	4 298	4 040	3 967	3 607	2 767
No school years completed	496	33	53	31	34	57	56	39	43	53	48	49
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	302	16	—	14	15	8	29	38	46	58	39	39
6 and 7 years	856	53	25	74	67	82	51	97	98	111	98	100
8 years	1 797	114	112	117	144	108	155	210	175	180	213	269
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 354	76	101	472	1 019	1 900	1 980	1 489	1 139	1 208	1 038	932
4 years	10 624	—	32	27	107	1 561	2 004	1 485	1 564	1 446	1 385	1 013
College: 1 to 3 years	3 283	—	—	—	11	98	437	940	806	421	371	199
4 years or more	1 245	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	169	490	415	166
Median school years completed	12.0	8.4	8.7	9.8	10.3	11.6	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	7.0	11.1	9.5	14.5	10.8	9.6	8.8	8.1	7.3	6.1	5.3	3.9
No school years completed	12.3	8.7	13.4	2.8	8.4	17.1	15.6	15.2	15.7	12.1	10.6	14.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.1	...	...	...	...	26.8	10.5	12.1	15.4	16.4	9.7	13.4
6 and 7 years	16.2	8.9	21.1	21.3	16.4	17.4	16.0	10.2	15.7	15.6	23.2	16.3
8 years	13.8	13.9	9.1	18.5	18.9	16.7	16.2	14.2	9.7	9.1	14.1	10.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.3	10.6	7.8	14.1	10.0	12.4	13.1	9.9	8.1	7.8	7.1	4.5
4 years	4.8	—	6.0	5.5	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.3	5.5	4.2	3.5	2.9
College: 1 to 3 years	6.7	—	—	—	—	18.9	9.6	8.9	8.2	6.5	5.0	3.4
4 years or more	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.2	22.7	10.2	6.7	3.5
Female	8.4	10.4	11.1	14.1	14.8	12.7	11.7	9.0	7.9	6.7	5.9	5.8
No school years completed	13.9	8.0	14.8	14.4	12.2	20.9	18.7	11.7	11.9	13.7	12.8	18.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.1	20.3	27.2	19.9	16.9
6 and 7 years	20.0	10.5	17.6	25.7	24.9	23.2	13.5	21.5	21.5	27.1	20.4	18.3
8 years	17.2	10.6	16.7	16.3	17.8	14.1	19.6	24.3	16.9	14.2	17.6	21.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.4	10.3	7.0	13.0	15.8	22.1	23.6	16.4	13.2	12.5	11.3	12.2
4 years	5.4	—	12.3	8.8	7.2	8.1	7.5	5.0	5.2	4.5	4.3	4.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.0	—	—	—	...	16.5	11.5	12.7	8.8	4.6	3.8	2.8
4 years or more	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	16.8	9.3	5.5	2.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	44 624	819	832	1 440	2 150	4 362	5 033	5 872	5 810	6 093	6 447	5 766
No school years completed	943	149	53	103	65	101	76	69	79	89	84	75
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	637	34	30	48	63	54	58	82	69	65	45	89
6 and 7 years	1 539	186	115	169	177	161	141	146	115	107	108	114
8 years	2 306	220	154	248	271	212	169	230	158	175	248	221
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 329	230	431	803	1 228	1 967	2 136	2 069	2 810	2 962	3 353	2 997
4 years	19 330	—	49	63	328	1 755	2 214	2 799	2 810	2 962	3 353	2 997
College: 1 to 3 years	2 885	—	—	6	18	112	239	460	478	487	579	506
4 years or more	655	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	39	169	221	209
Median school years completed	12.0	8.2	9.4	9.6	10.2	11.5	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3
Female	57 075	849	740	1 400	2 363	5 404	6 591	8 281	8 096	8 252	8 194	6 905
No school years completed	855	100	67	84	57	61	84	108	54	103	81	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	360	26	19	34	28	25	30	21	21	64	51	41
6 and 7 years	1 377	180	73	113	97	96	110	128	146	131	131	172
8 years	2 174	287	108	142	211	231	184	255	195	180	207	174
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 817	256	443	949	1 374	1 931	2 022	2 507	2 250	2 113	2 204	1 768
4 years	28 771	—	30	74	575	2 936	3 672	4 523	4 570	4 575	4 213	3 603
College: 1 to 3 years	4 591	—	—	4	21	124	486	718	796	874	910	658
4 years or more	1 130	—	—	—	—	—	3	21	64	212	397	433
Median school years completed	12.2	8.4	9.7	10.0	10.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 842	224	226	413	519	919	780	1 024	761	678	704	594
No school years completed	285	33	21	45	32	13	21	26	26	32	21	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	187	9	5	7	19	22	4	33	30	10	18	30
6 and 7 years	410	67	36	40	52	69	35	20	5	26	34	26
8 years	567	67	54	83	103	46	49	63	10	22	40	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 944	48	110	213	253	492	343	454	311	306	232	182
4 years	2 187	—	—	25	60	264	319	384	344	235	285	271
College: 1 to 3 years	194	—	—	—	—	13	9	40	35	20	60	17
4 years or more	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	27	14	23
Median school years completed	11.0	8.0	8.9	9.4	9.6	10.9	11.5	11.4	12.0	11.4	12.0	12.1
Female	13 067	219	227	478	697	1 531	1 491	1 910	1 751	1 627	1 643	1 493
No school years completed	284	20	3	28	24	37	20	25	17	50	31	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	139	11	—	13	12	17	5	9	9	9	29	25
6 and 7 years	524	60	42	47	33	32	10	46	55	53	56	90
8 years	792	59	30	53	104	123	43	111	52	68	61	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 937	69	141	323	407	748	708	828	674	706	715	618
4 years	4 847	—	11	14	112	551	624	793	829	662	662	589
College: 1 to 3 years	473	—	—	—	5	23	81	98	103	65	49	49
4 years or more	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	40	5
Median school years completed	11.4	8.3	9.8	9.9	10.3	11.2	11.8	11.8	12.1	11.7	11.7	11.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	15.3	27.4	27.2	28.7	24.1	21.1	15.5	17.4	13.1	11.1	10.9	10.3
No school years completed.....	30.2	22.1	...	43.7	...	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.6	36.0	31.3	23.7	29.4	42.9	24.8	13.7	4.3	24.3	31.5	22.8
8 years.....	24.6	30.5	35.1	33.5	38.0	21.7	29.0	27.4	6.3	12.6	16.1	13.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.0	20.9	25.5	26.5	20.6	25.0	16.1	21.9	15.1	15.0	12.8	11.7
4 years.....	11.3	—	—	—	18.3	15.0	14.4	13.7	12.2	7.9	8.5	9.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.7	—	—	—	—	11.6	3.8	8.7	7.3	4.1	10.4	3.4
4 years or more.....	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	6.3	11.0
Female	22.9	25.8	30.7	34.1	29.5	28.3	22.6	23.1	21.6	19.7	20.1	21.6
No school years completed.....	33.2	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	23.1	...	48.5	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.1	33.3	...	41.6	...	...	9.1	35.9	37.7	40.5	42.7	52.3
8 years.....	36.4	20.6	27.8	37.3	49.3	53.2	23.4	43.5	26.7	37.8	29.5	50.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33.3	27.0	31.8	34.0	29.6	38.7	35.0	33.0	30.0	33.4	32.4	35.0
4 years.....	16.8	—	...	...	19.5	18.8	17.0	17.5	18.1	14.5	15.7	16.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.3	—	—	—	...	18.5	16.7	13.6	12.9	7.4	5.4	7.4
4 years or more.....	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	6.6	10.1	1.2

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	5 468	79	42	154	270	366	541	626	741	813	899	937
No school years completed.....	164	21	11	22	25	7	11	4	10	27	15	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	168	—	—	—	4	20	15	22	44	19	35	9
6 and 7 years.....	435	21	25	20	37	15	67	61	75	50	47	47
8 years.....	506	9	—	19	53	35	24	41	79	63	92	91
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 729	28	6	93	144	178	206	191	193	218	263	209
4 years.....	2 018	—	—	—	7	111	228	267	283	357	368	397
College: 1 to 3 years.....	332	—	—	—	—	—	40	34	71	54	59	74
4 years or more.....	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	99
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	9.5	9.3	10.8	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.0	11.9	12.3
Female	7 046	84	97	149	284	585	891	772	959	1 067	1 093	1 065
No school years completed.....	184	19	40	9	18	14	—	8	29	8	39	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	204	11	—	13	6	—	11	11	28	13	39	72
6 and 7 years.....	429	20	—	30	32	56	36	7	80	56	65	47
8 years.....	465	28	34	22	51	57	45	11	43	63	62	49
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 203	6	23	75	177	256	277	252	264	383	291	199
4 years.....	2 841	—	—	—	—	194	486	409	455	404	440	453
College: 1 to 3 years.....	591	—	—	—	—	8	36	82	65	98	159	143
4 years or more.....	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	21	29	63
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	9.0	9.6	10.9	12.2	12.3	12.1	11.9	12.2	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	656	7	19	40	55	59	41	74	80	110	59	112
No school years completed.....	44	—	7	—	12	—	11	—	6	8	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	10	8	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	102	7	12	8	16	9	7	7	9	10	9	8
8 years.....	94	—	—	15	9	7	5	—	12	20	12	14
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	192	—	—	17	18	28	18	21	13	9	38	30
4 years.....	147	—	—	—	—	6	—	28	22	55	—	36
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Median school years completed.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	...	11.9
Female	829	21	39	39	86	116	99	64	77	105	104	79
No school years completed.....	68	4	18	9	7	8	—	—	15	—	—	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	9	—
6 and 7 years.....	95	6	—	18	18	11	4	2	7	—	22	7
8 years.....	93	—	21	2	20	26	12	—	7	—	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	295	—	—	10	41	44	20	26	24	57	35	38
4 years.....	195	—	—	—	—	27	46	25	30	18	22	27
College: 1 to 3 years.....	43	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	9	—	11	—
4 years or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.3	...	...	...	...	9.9	...	...	...	10.6	10.4	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.0	...	...	26.0	20.4	16.1	7.6	11.8	10.8	13.5	6.6	12.0
No school years completed.....	26.8	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.6	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.1	—	—	...	12.5	15.7	8.7	11.0	6.7	4.1	14.4	14.4
4 years.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	5.4	—	10.5	7.8	15.4	—	9.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	16.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	11.8	...	...	26.2	30.3	19.8	11.1	8.3	8.0	9.8	9.5	7.4
No school years completed.....	37.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.4	—	—	...	23.2	17.2	7.2	10.3	9.1	14.9	12.0	19.1
4 years.....	6.9	—	—	—	—	13.9	9.5	6.1	6.6	4.5	5.0	6.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.9	—
4 years or more.....	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN												
All Income Levels												
Male	227 679	2 474	2 400	5 148	7 883	18 775	24 897	27 073	27 926	36 577	40 717	33 809
No school years completed.....	3 414	430	253	271	275	281	251	311	340	305	329	368
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 813	75	53	81	105	155	213	236	250	171	230	244
6 and 7 years.....	5 067	573	239	505	412	430	487	491	447	525	516	442
8 years.....	10 306	843	453	885	1 074	963	868	875	1 069	902	1 232	1 142
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	59 490	553	1 219	3 162	4 940	6 479	7 090	7 360	6 995	7 939	7 414	6 339
4 years.....	106 685	—	183	228	998	9 980	13 580	13 525	13 749	18 488	19 839	16 115
College: 1 to 3 years.....	27 861	—	—	16	79	487	2 389	4 139	4 768	5 193	6 126	4 664
4 years or more.....	13 043	—	—	—	—	—	19	136	308	3 054	5 031	4 495
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.2	9.5	9.8	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	319 920	2 693	2 676	4 991	9 018	27 425	36 448	43 731	45 580	52 294	53 512	41 552
No school years completed.....	3 430	387	295	242	220	285	315	366	285	430	343	262
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 391	73	48	63	88	63	96	144	189	238	217	172
6 and 7 years.....	4 387	497	152	315	273	386	357	478	483	436	434	576
8 years.....	9 647	993	513	650	807	831	791	859	920	1 088	1 116	1 079
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	71 120	743	1 449	3 432	5 989	8 352	8 472	9 392	8 415	8 944	8 790	7 142
4 years.....	171 119	—	219	277	1 554	16 910	23 056	26 004	26 389	28 259	27 533	20 918
College: 1 to 3 years.....	41 105	—	—	12	87	598	3 335	6 410	8 002	8 191	8 352	6 118
4 years or more.....	17 721	—	—	—	—	—	26	78	897	4 708	6 727	5 285
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.7	10.1	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	19 685	427	346	925	1 081	2 245	2 704	2 842	2 405	2 460	2 589	1 661
No school years completed.....	604	61	64	49	45	36	49	68	84	46	38	64
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	323	16	14	19	48	15	47	54	20	33	52	52
6 and 7 years.....	964	103	53	115	72	111	94	50	58	91	128	89
8 years.....	1 606	161	75	184	242	158	163	155	91	87	173	117
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 799	86	142	529	606	987	1 025	970	692	747	641	374
4 years.....	6 404	—	7	34	97	810	1 104	1 112	947	818	844	631
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 025	—	—	—	—	95	254	407	408	349	367	145
4 years or more.....	960	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	71	302	365	189
Median school years completed.....	11.8	8.2	8.7	9.6	9.8	11.3	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2
Female	35 682	422	410	987	1 638	4 484	5 238	5 294	4 761	4 698	4 273	3 477
No school years completed.....	626	47	39	59	42	84	42	46	53	75	71	68
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	341	21	—	23	20	20	29	23	43	62	56	44
6 and 7 years.....	1 131	85	67	98	74	97	49	123	109	140	121	168
8 years.....	2 051	149	72	138	221	202	166	262	151	212	218	260
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 646	120	200	633	1 094	2 356	2 373	2 045	1 467	1 608	1 468	1 282
4 years.....	12 415	—	32	36	182	1 622	2 081	1 877	1 962	1 720	1 613	1 290
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 291	—	—	—	5	103	493	918	825	437	316	194
4 years or more.....	1 181	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	151	444	410	171
Median school years completed.....	11.8	8.4	9.4	9.8	10.3	11.3	11.9	12.1	12.3	12.1	12.1	11.8
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	8.6	17.3	14.4	18.0	13.7	12.0	10.9	10.5	8.6	6.7	6.4	4.9
No school years completed.....	17.7	14.2	25.3	18.1	16.4	12.8	19.5	21.9	24.7	15.1	11.6	17.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.8	—	—	—	18.1	31.0	7.0	19.9	21.6	11.7	14.3	21.3
6 and 7 years.....	19.0	18.0	22.2	22.8	19.3	25.8	10.2	13.0	17.3	24.8	20.1	20.1
8 years.....	15.6	19.1	16.6	20.8	22.5	16.4	18.8	17.7	8.5	9.6	14.0	10.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	15.6	11.6	16.7	12.3	15.2	14.5	13.2	9.9	9.4	8.6	5.9
4 years.....	6.0	—	3.8	14.9	9.7	8.1	8.1	8.2	6.9	4.4	4.3	3.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	19.5	10.6	9.8	8.6	6.7	6.0	3.1
4 years or more.....	7.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.3	23.1	9.9	7.3	4.2
Female	11.2	15.7	15.3	19.8	18.2	16.4	14.4	12.1	10.4	9.0	8.0	8.4
No school years completed.....	18.3	12.1	13.2	24.4	19.1	29.5	13.3	12.6	18.6	17.4	20.7	26.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	22.8	26.1	25.8	25.6
6 and 7 years.....	25.8	17.1	44.1	31.1	27.1	25.1	13.7	20.2	22.6	32.1	27.9	29.2
8 years.....	21.3	15.0	14.0	21.2	27.4	24.3	21.0	30.5	16.4	19.5	19.5	24.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.6	16.2	13.8	18.4	18.3	28.2	28.0	21.8	17.4	18.0	16.7	18.0
4 years.....	7.3	—	14.6	13.0	11.7	9.6	9.0	7.2	7.4	6.1	5.9	6.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.0	—	—	—	—	17.2	14.8	14.3	10.3	5.3	3.8	3.2
4 years or more.....	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.8	9.4	6.1	3.2
RURAL NONFARM												
All Income Levels												
Male	68 247	874	864	1 566	2 296	5 895	7 639	7 279	8 098	10 835	12 254	10 647
No school years completed.....	1 180	117	125	107	88	140	128	88	92	115	100	80
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	358	37	19	18	11	31	29	35	56	40	47	35
6 and 7 years.....	1 308	144	62	76	100	128	123	120	101	127	146	181
8 years.....	3 609	325	228	340	256	369	262	263	311	489	354	412
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15 795	251	376	973	1 455	1 777	1 857	1 661	1 870	1 857	1 909	1 809
4 years.....	36 257	—	54	49	353	3 350	4 762	4 132	4 398	6 315	7 027	5 817
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6 913	—	—	3	33	100	478	969	1 188	1 350	1 524	1 268
4 years or more.....	2 827	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	82	542	1 147	1 045
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.4	9.0	9.7	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	88 723	833	873	1 528	2 673	7 275	9 699	11 699	12 815	14 117	14 912	12 299
No school years completed.....	976	127	131	58	102	47	78	72	123	68	102	68
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	369	17	5	19	12	25	19	38	55	49	39	91
6 and 7 years.....	1 302	176	61	86	93	61	132	108	143	109	187	146
8 years.....	2 929	290	240	207	222	168	174	253	329	374	304	368
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19 827	223	373	1 075	1 790	2 136	1 951	2 220	2 425	2 743	2 594	2 287
4 years.....	50 461	—	63	80	443	4 730	6 509	7 422	7 811	8 309	8 455	6 639
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9 718	—	—	3	11	108	836	1 565	1 747	1 767	2 031	1 650
4 years or more.....	3 141	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	172	698	1 200	1 050
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.0	10.1	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	4 945	73	127	262	313	652	565	527	578	753	607	488
No school years completed	141	5	6	4	13	29	20	8	—	26	20	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	4	9	5	—
6 and 7 years	270	13	23	17	42	33	18	21	24	39	21	—
8 years	569	38	29	72	54	80	46	36	40	43	55	76
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 690	17	64	165	181	291	226	176	176	153	140	101
4 years	1 727	—	5	4	23	204	228	216	245	358	240	204
College: 1 to 3 years	345	—	—	—	—	10	18	63	82	63	53	56
4 years or more	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	77	55	20
Median school years completed	11.6	...	9.3	9.7	9.8	10.8	11.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2
Female	7 297	84	129	222	478	805	939	925	990	930	970	825
No school years completed	150	5	17	—	16	10	30	18	7	24	8	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	100	6	—	4	7	5	5	28	8	5	12	20
6 and 7 years	256	28	—	23	26	17	12	22	45	28	33	22
8 years	573	24	64	32	35	29	33	66	76	55	56	103
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 698	21	37	158	346	297	320	290	352	298	304	275
4 years	2 917	—	11	5	37	434	518	400	395	400	404	313
College: 1 to 3 years	430	—	—	—	11	13	21	101	77	68	93	46
4 years or more	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	52	60	31	—
Median school years completed	11.9	...	8.7	10.0	10.3	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.2	11.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	7.2	8.4	14.7	16.7	13.6	11.1	7.4	7.2	7.1	6.9	5.0	4.6
No school years completed	11.9	4.3	4.8	3.7	...	20.7	15.6	...	—	22.6	20.0	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.5	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.6	9.0	...	...	42.0	25.8	14.6	15.8	20.8	18.9	26.7	11.6
8 years	15.8	11.7	12.7	21.2	21.1	21.7	17.6	13.7	12.9	8.8	15.5	18.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.7	6.8	17.0	17.0	12.4	16.4	12.2	10.6	9.4	8.2	7.3	5.6
4 years	4.8	—	...	...	6.5	6.1	4.8	5.2	5.6	5.7	3.4	3.5
College: 1 to 3 years	5.0	—	—	—	...	10.0	3.8	6.5	6.9	4.7	3.5	4.4
4 years or more	5.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	14.2	4.8	1.9
Female	8.2	10.1	14.8	14.5	17.9	11.1	9.7	7.9	7.7	6.6	6.5	6.7
No school years completed	15.4	3.9	13.0	—	15.7	...	...	...	5.7	...	7.8	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.1	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	19.7	15.9	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	19.6	8.3	26.7	15.5	15.8	17.3	9.1	20.4	31.5	25.7	17.6	15.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.6	9.4	9.9	14.7	19.3	13.9	16.4	13.1	14.5	10.9	11.7	12.0
4 years	5.8	—	...	...	8.4	9.2	8.0	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.7
College: 1 to 3 years	4.4	—	—	—	...	12.0	2.5	6.5	4.4	3.8	4.6	2.8
4 years or more	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.4	7.4	5.0	3.0

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

Male	8 571	114	124	258	323	935	1 238	1 135	1 117	1 190	1 135	1 002
No school years completed	128	20	11	6	10	13	5	—	26	4	10	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	87	6	—	—	—	25	6	9	5	26	4	—
6 and 7 years	183	19	4	29	18	5	21	15	39	15	13	5
8 years	327	41	24	30	34	45	22	32	27	29	17	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 240	28	74	172	204	143	111	82	119	116	97	94
4 years	5 473	—	11	21	57	693	911	815	700	841	788	636
College: 1 to 3 years	987	—	—	—	—	11	162	185	191	135	150	153
4 years or more	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	45	34	61
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	9.9	10.1	10.5	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	7 356	138	128	120	208	831	1 064	967	1 051	1 001	966	882
No school years completed	97	9	3	5	13	9	4	4	12	4	15	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	5	15
6 and 7 years	58	18	8	—	—	10	5	—	8	5	—	4
8 years	205	81	25	5	4	14	19	15	19	20	—	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	998	30	77	86	110	103	73	72	124	122	108	93
4 years	4 751	—	9	24	76	676	850	699	679	592	561	585
College: 1 to 3 years	959	—	—	—	5	19	113	166	192	167	198	99
4 years or more	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	91	79	64
Median school years completed	12.5	8.5	9.9	10.7	11.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	523	21	—	27	30	75	67	53	56	66	74	54
No school years completed	18	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	9	5	5	4
6 and 7 years	19	—	—	6	—	5	5	—	—	—	3	—
8 years	51	5	—	11	17	5	4	5	—	4	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	87	8	—	10	4	11	10	6	5	17	3	13
4 years	265	—	—	—	9	38	44	38	28	27	54	27
College: 1 to 3 years	44	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	9	13	9	5
4 years or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	464	10	11	4	11	75	64	33	68	64	77	47
No school years completed	24	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	4	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—
8 years	14	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	98	4	5	4	11	8	9	—	5	23	19	10
4 years	238	—	—	—	—	62	42	14	38	19	47	16
College: 1 to 3 years	69	—	—	—	—	5	4	19	12	5	11	13
4 years or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	6.1	18.4	—	10.5	9.3	8.0	5.4	4.7	5.0	5.5	6.5	5.4
No school years completed.....	14.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	15.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7.0	—	—	5.8	2.0	7.7	9.0	—	4.2	14.7	—	—
4 years.....	4.8	—	—	—	—	5.5	4.8	4.7	4.0	3.2	6.9	4.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.5	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	2.2	4.7	9.6	6.0	3.3
4 years or more.....	3.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	6.3	7.2	8.6	3.3	5.3	9.0	6.0	3.4	6.5	6.4	8.0	5.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9.8	—	—	—	10.0	7.8	—	—	4.0	18.9	17.6	—
4 years.....	5.0	—	—	—	—	9.2	4.9	2.0	5.6	3.2	8.4	2.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	3.5	11.4	6.3	3.0	5.6	—
4 years or more.....	3.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DETROIT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	145 816	1 708	1 728	3 567	5 529	12 717	15 527	17 123	17 486	22 908	25 806	21 717
No school years completed.....	2 183	267	187	170	157	188	169	199	201	202	240	203
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 303	48	53	76	95	135	138	182	137	106	174	159
6 and 7 years.....	3 572	436	196	401	347	312	311	345	303	317	345	259
8 years.....	6 922	524	351	622	768	658	558	616	753	563	803	706
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	40 694	433	843	2 146	3 394	4 495	4 697	5 097	4 750	5 542	5 034	4 263
4 years.....	67 758	—	98	148	732	6 648	8 250	8 324	8 565	11 628	12 800	10 565
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15 976	—	—	4	36	281	1 393	2 632	2 632	2 854	3 575	2 892
4 years or more.....	7 408	—	—	—	—	—	11	51	145	1 694	2 835	2 670
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.2	9.3	9.7	10.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	199 848	1 868	1 806	3 347	6 098	17 768	22 176	26 812	27 757	31 744	33 593	26 879
No school years completed.....	2 206	199	159	136	179	177	177	273	171	310	234	177
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 014	43	43	50	54	53	69	100	145	157	156	144
6 and 7 years.....	3 071	364	137	240	204	272	257	304	283	298	295	417
8 years.....	6 274	732	302	438	563	528	493	560	614	688	694	662
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	45 348	530	1 015	2 276	3 849	5 040	5 069	5 750	5 435	5 753	5 849	4 784
4 years.....	110 946	—	120	184	1 233	11 322	14 432	16 685	16 848	17 819	18 176	14 127
College: 1 to 3 years.....	21 355	—	—	—	59	374	1 671	3 088	3 820	4 222	4 581	3 540
4 years or more.....	9 634	—	—	—	—	—	8	52	441	2 497	3 608	3 028
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.7	10.0	10.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	10 680	331	282	619	721	1 254	1 228	1 385	1 208	1 243	1 467	942
No school years completed.....	351	26	41	45	15	26	32	42	42	30	28	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	244	9	5	7	19	44	9	39	30	10	28	44
6 and 7 years.....	692	97	51	92	73	76	61	33	27	46	82	54
8 years.....	1 002	127	76	114	165	93	98	76	44	39	113	57
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 147	72	109	339	367	583	500	566	437	524	413	237
4 years.....	3 280	—	—	22	82	406	473	488	525	410	500	374
College: 1 to 3 years.....	603	—	—	—	—	26	55	137	84	92	153	56
4 years or more.....	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	92	150	96
Median school years completed.....	11.2	8.3	8.6	9.5	9.7	11.0	11.5	11.7	12.0	11.8	12.1	12.1
Female	18 524	297	290	661	997	2 249	2 096	2 386	2 417	2 490	2 492	2 149
No school years completed.....	376	20	9	44	36	46	18	21	30	70	35	47
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	206	18	—	10	15	18	23	15	23	30	21	33
6 and 7 years.....	722	64	63	68	41	66	17	73	44	98	84	104
8 years.....	1 148	99	46	73	147	139	80	143	73	86	111	151
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 923	96	156	440	620	1 043	888	956	955	972	963	834
4 years.....	6 806	—	16	26	133	893	999	983	1 046	854	1 023	833
College: 1 to 3 years.....	917	—	—	—	5	44	71	195	201	197	117	87
4 years or more.....	426	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	183	138	60
Median school years completed.....	11.6	8.5	9.5	9.9	10.3	11.5	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.0	11.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	7.3	19.4	16.3	17.4	13.0	9.9	7.9	8.1	6.9	5.4	5.7	4.3
No school years completed.....	16.1	9.7	21.9	26.5	9.6	13.8	18.9	21.1	20.9	14.9	11.7	11.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.7	...	...	...	...	32.6	6.5	21.4	21.9	9.4	16.1	27.7
6 and 7 years.....	19.4	22.2	26.0	22.9	21.0	24.4	19.6	9.6	8.9	14.5	23.8	20.8
8 years.....	14.5	24.2	21.7	18.3	21.5	14.1	17.6	12.3	5.8	6.9	14.1	8.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.2	16.6	12.9	15.8	10.8	13.0	10.6	11.1	9.2	9.5	8.2	5.6
4 years.....	4.8	—	—	—	—	6.1	5.7	5.9	6.1	3.5	3.9	3.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.8	—	—	—	—	9.3	3.9	5.9	3.2	3.2	4.3	1.9
4 years or more.....	4.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.1	5.4	5.3	3.6
Female	9.3	15.9	16.1	19.7	16.3	12.7	9.5	8.9	8.7	7.8	7.4	8.0
No school years completed.....	17.0	10.1	4.7	27.7	26.5	25.7	10.2	7.7	17.5	22.6	15.0	26.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.0	19.1	13.5	22.9
6 and 7 years.....	23.5	17.6	46.0	28.3	20.1	24.3	6.6	24.0	15.5	32.9	28.5	24.9
8 years.....	18.3	13.5	15.2	16.7	26.1	26.3	16.2	25.5	11.9	12.5	16.0	22.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.5	18.1	15.4	19.3	16.1	20.7	17.5	16.6	17.6	16.9	16.5	17.4
4 years.....	6.1	—	13.3	14.1	10.8	7.9	6.9	5.9	6.2	4.8	5.6	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.3	—	—	—	—	11.8	4.2	6.3	5.3	4.7	2.6	2.5
4 years or more.....	4.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.2	7.3	3.8	2.0

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	35 156	677	682	1 217	1 816	3 468	3 885	4 511	4 464	4 883	4 983	4 570
No school years completed	696	117	43	85	36	71	55	50	51	68	60	60
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	515	34	30	40	63	50	48	69	44	43	39	55
6 and 7 years	1 286	176	98	151	165	133	104	109	70	102	71	107
8 years	1 906	150	115	191	254	204	146	196	124	141	209	176
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 300	200	347	694	984	1 549	1 696	1 739	1 699	1 676	1 467	1 249
4 years	14 888	—	49	56	307	1 366	1 661	2 023	2 097	2 351	2 602	2 376
College: 1 to 3 years	2 117	—	—	—	7	95	175	312	351	377	395	405
4 years or more	448	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	28	125	140	142
Median school years completed	12.0	8.1	9.5	9.6	10.2	11.5	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3

Female	45 009	753	621	1 113	2 027	4 449	5 076	6 293	6 247	6 349	6 575	5 506
No school years completed	677	76	40	74	52	51	51	84	42	97	69	41
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	234	11	14	26	14	13	30	14	14	36	34	28
6 and 7 years	1 135	168	69	86	83	91	93	88	93	94	120	150
8 years	1 672	268	78	111	185	183	146	178	123	120	131	149
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 800	230	396	746	1 136	1 537	1 529	1 817	1 715	1 605	1 763	1 326
4 years	23 189	—	24	70	536	2 473	2 860	3 596	3 668	3 579	3 427	2 956
College: 1 to 3 years	3 470	—	—	—	21	101	364	505	540	675	717	547
4 years or more	832	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	52	143	309
Median school years completed	12.2	8.5	9.8	10.0	10.8	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	5 287	194	170	343	428	675	610	741	578	546	541	461
No school years completed	215	20	15	45	11	9	21	22	26	21	10	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	152	9	5	7	19	18	4	26	19	5	18	22
6 and 7 years	361	67	31	37	52	54	35	11	5	26	17	26
8 years	473	50	41	68	91	46	40	51	4	22	35	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 391	48	78	168	195	364	281	359	264	283	202	149
4 years	1 568	—	—	18	60	175	220	252	251	160	238	194
College: 1 to 3 years	87	—	—	—	—	9	9	16	9	15	17	12
4 years or more	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	14	4	18
Median school years completed	10.8	8.0	8.8	9.3	9.6	10.7	11.2	11.2	11.7	11.1	11.8	11.9

Female	9 977	211	200	391	558	1 245	1 037	1 371	1 284	1 221	1 285	1 174
No school years completed	227	20	—	28	24	37	4	10	6	50	24	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	91	8	—	5	7	13	5	5	9	9	15	15
6 and 7 years	411	60	42	35	23	32	—	32	25	40	50	72
8 years	608	54	23	42	95	105	30	67	33	44	45	70
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 521	69	130	267	302	588	513	572	529	510	562	479
4 years	3 735	—	5	14	102	456	447	611	604	492	526	478
College: 1 to 3 years	333	—	—	—	5	14	38	74	66	62	38	36
4 years or more	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	25	—
Median school years completed	11.4	8.3	9.8	10.0	10.3	11.2	11.8	12.0	12.1	11.8	11.7	11.5

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.0	28.7	24.9	28.2	23.6	19.5	15.7	16.4	12.9	11.2	10.9	10.1
No school years completed	30.9	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	28.1	38.1	...	24.5	31.5	40.6	33.7	10.1	...	25.5	...	24.3
8 years	24.8	33.3	35.7	35.6	35.8	22.5	27.4	26.0	3.2	15.6	16.7	14.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.0	24.0	22.5	24.2	19.8	23.5	16.6	20.6	15.5	16.9	13.8	11.9
4 years	10.5	—	—	...	19.5	12.8	13.2	12.5	12.0	6.8	9.1	8.2
College: 1 to 3 years	4.1	—	—	—	—	...	5.1	5.1	2.6	4.0	4.3	3.0
4 years or more	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	11.2	2.9	12.7

Female	22.2	28.0	32.2	35.1	27.5	28.0	20.4	21.8	20.6	19.2	19.5	21.3
No school years completed	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.2	35.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.7	48.0
8 years	36.4	20.1	...	37.8	51.4	57.4	20.5	37.6	26.8	36.7	34.4	47.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.8	30.0	32.8	35.8	26.6	38.3	31.5	30.8	31.8	31.8	31.9	36.1
4 years	16.1	—	...	...	19.0	18.4	15.6	17.0	16.5	13.7	15.3	16.2
College: 1 to 3 years	9.6	—	—	—	...	13.9	10.4	14.7	12.2	9.2	5.3	6.6
4 years or more	6.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	9.8	8.0	—

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	2 195	14	—	40	82	133	224	235	349	359	391	368
No school years completed	42	—	—	5	—	—	—	4	10	14	9	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	5
6 and 7 years	138	8	—	7	12	9	10	22	37	13	20	—
8 years	147	—	—	—	20	7	—	—	32	37	18	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	681	6	—	28	43	75	89	65	97	95	110	73
4 years	952	—	—	—	7	42	101	122	132	179	183	186
College: 1 to 3 years	165	—	—	—	—	—	24	16	41	21	37	26
4 years or more	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	45
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.0	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.4
Female	3 035	31	15	71	141	190	386	354	329	446	534	538
No school years completed	87	10	15	9	7	6	—	—	9	29	—	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	40
6 and 7 years	114	—	—	10	6	—	14	—	19	29	20	16
8 years	153	21	—	—	36	24	10	4	14	15	16	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 043	—	—	52	92	81	125	116	82	188	185	122
4 years	1 269	—	—	—	—	79	220	195	179	159	215	222
College: 1 to 3 years	216	—	—	—	—	—	17	39	19	19	56	66
4 years or more	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	12	48
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	9.7	11.4	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.4	12.1	12.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	183			8	7	13	12	25	30	43	9	36
No school years completed.....	6								6			
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11											5
6 and 7 years.....	34					9		6				
8 years.....	14							7			9	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	47			8	7	4				8		6
4 years.....	51							12		7		9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	51								12	8	35	8
4 years or more.....	8											
Median school years completed.....	10.7											8
Female	301			29	35	21	21	19	39	49	57	31
No school years completed.....	31			9	7					15		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—											
6 and 7 years.....	35			10			4					15
8 years.....	20				6	10						
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	119			10	12	11	6	3	16	27	16	18
4 years.....	65						5	9	23		15	13
College: 1 to 3 years.....	24						6	7			11	
4 years or more.....	7									7		
Median school years completed.....	10.6											

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.3					9.8	5.4	10.6	8.6	12.0	2.3	9.8
No school years completed.....	—											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—											
6 and 7 years.....	24.6											
8 years.....	9.5											
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.9											
4 years.....	5.4								6.1	19.6		4.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3											
4 years or more.....	—											
Female	9.9				24.8	11.1	5.4	5.4	11.9	11.0	10.7	5.8
No school years completed.....	—											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—											
6 and 7 years.....	30.7											
8 years.....	13.1											
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4						4.8	2.6		14.4	8.6	14.8
4 years.....	5.1						2.3	4.6	12.8		7.0	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.1											
4 years or more.....	—											

FLINT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	18 331	140	162	387	493	1 670	2 141	2 171	2 118	2 891	3 304	2 854
No school years completed.....	277	23	19	13	30	24	33	25	25	32	5	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	64	—	—	—	—	15	4	5	10	6	11	13
6 and 7 years.....	334	34	—	45	18	22	14	40	19	37	55	50
8 years.....	782	68	21	84	48	101	73	75	68	105	62	77
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 412	15	99	212	331	546	487	535	403	672	607	505
4 years.....	9 672	—	23	27	57	915	1 403	1 201	1 296	1 512	1 755	1 483
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 913	—	—	6	9	47	124	290	289	332	437	379
4 years or more.....	877	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	8	195	372	299
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.2	10.2	9.7	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	23 960	174	215	360	603	1 939	2 662	3 332	3 562	3 995	3 958	3 160
No school years completed.....	287	52	39	5	4	13	39	3	45	25	42	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	109	11	—	—	4	8	17	—	9	—	29	14
6 and 7 years.....	264	21	15	15	21	11	12	46	38	21	35	29
8 years.....	633	61	52	32	25	34	54	49	92	75	57	102
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 770	29	83	294	505	584	600	765	736	835	774	565
4 years.....	13 154	—	26	14	44	1 258	1 727	2 001	1 983	2 196	2 200	1 705
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 822	—	—	—	—	31	213	447	619	588	493	431
4 years or more.....	921	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	40	255	328	294
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.0	9.1	10.3	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 280	16	17	56	69	188	159	170	102	184	191	128
No school years completed.....	68	11	6	—	17	—	15	4	6	3	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	43	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	11	17	—
8 years.....	114	5	5	15	5	22	6	20	6	5	14	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	462	—	6	23	47	111	58	57	38	67	34	21
4 years.....	462	—	—	12	—	40	80	66	32	80	76	76
College: 1 to 3 years.....	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	20	6	10
4 years or more.....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	19	4
Median school years completed.....	11.6	—	—	—	—	10.5	12.0	11.7	12.0	12.1	12.3	12.3
Female	2 405	15	27	72	115	173	286	356	353	371	310	327
No school years completed.....	48	5	13	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	15	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	15	6
6 and 7 years.....	36	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	10	—	5	15
8 years.....	137	—	8	4	4	4	12	16	27	17	13	32
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 103	10	6	68	105	106	117	189	113	171	105	113
4 years.....	853	—	—	—	6	55	124	107	148	153	123	137
College: 1 to 3 years.....	152	—	—	—	—	5	24	34	49	20	14	6
4 years or more.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	20	18
Median school years completed.....	11.6	—	—	—	10.5	11.3	12.0	11.4	12.1	12.0	12.0	11.9

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

FLINT SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	7.0	11.4	10.5	14.5	14.0	11.3	7.4	7.8	4.8	6.4	5.8	4.5
No school years completed.....	24.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.6	...	...	...	...	21.8	...	...	...	4.8	...	...
8 years.....	10.5	...	...	10.8	14.2	20.3	11.9	10.7	9.4	10.0	5.6	4.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4.8	...	...	...	...	4.4	5.7	5.5	2.5	5.3	4.3	5.1
4 years.....	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.8	6.9	1.8	5.9	2.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.2	5.1	1.3
4 years or more.....	10.0	8.6	12.6	20.0	19.1	8.9	10.7	10.7	9.9	9.3	7.8	10.3
No school years completed.....	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	13.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.1	...	...	23.1	20.8	18.2	19.5	24.7	15.4	20.5	13.6	20.0
4 years.....	6.5	...	...	...	...	4.4	7.2	5.3	7.5	7.0	5.6	8.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.4	...	...	...	...	...	11.3	7.6	7.9	3.4	2.8	1.4
4 years or more.....	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.9	6.1	6.1

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 673	34	32	50	57	243	338	415	333	366	405	400
No school years completed.....	50	5	6	—	8	7	4	8	—	3	—	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	48	—	—	4	8	2	—	14	11	—	9	—
8 years.....	98	24	9	7	—	4	—	12	10	9	4	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	721	5	17	26	30	84	115	81	56	112	97	98
4 years.....	1 509	—	—	7	11	136	188	259	244	207	244	213
College: 1 to 3 years.....	193	—	—	6	—	6	27	41	12	35	23	43
4 years or more.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	13
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.3
Female	3 386	25	35	63	72	225	362	577	544	547	465	471
No school years completed.....	58	9	12	5	—	4	13	—	—	—	5	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	6	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	3	6
6 and 7 years.....	37	5	—	5	—	—	—	7	10	10	—	—
8 years.....	79	5	—	4	—	—	4	23	9	7	19	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 059	—	23	45	68	57	128	199	149	158	66	166
4 years.....	1 677	—	—	4	—	156	183	267	254	305	282	226
College: 1 to 3 years.....	394	—	—	—	—	—	34	77	122	61	65	35
4 years or more.....	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	25	20
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	312	10	11	19	8	43	42	50	37	24	39	29
No school years completed.....	22	5	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	—
8 years.....	28	5	5	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	114	—	—	12	—	28	22	7	15	12	18	—
4 years.....	113	—	—	7	—	11	20	25	12	9	5	24
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	754	—	6	25	31	53	81	128	143	100	81	106
No school years completed.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	—
8 years.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	9	7	4	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	389	—	6	25	31	44	43	56	49	64	28	43
4 years.....	243	—	—	—	—	9	20	43	58	29	41	43
College: 1 to 3 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	17	—	—	6
4 years or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.1	11.0	...	11.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.7	...	...	...	...	17.7	12.4	12.0	11.1	6.6	9.6	7.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	19.1	...	...	10.7	...	...
4 years.....	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	8.1	10.6	9.7	4.9	4.3	2.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.3
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22.3	...	...	...	...	23.6	22.4	22.2	26.3	18.3	17.4	22.5
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.7	...	...	...	...	...	33.6	28.1	32.9	40.5	...	25.9
4 years.....	14.5	...	...	...	...	...	5.8	10.9	16.1	22.8	9.5	14.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	...	19.0
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS SMSA

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age											
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	
Total													
All Income Levels													
Male	16 933	156	184	413	567	1 293	1 649	1 830	2 065	2 873	3 157	2 746	
No school years completed.....	260	20	9	41	22	15	21	35	35	7	26	29	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	116	17	—	—	4	—	10	12	27	24	12	10	
6 and 7 years.....	489	26	24	23	26	49	60	37	93	65	36	50	
8 years.....	812	62	56	87	39	99	59	60	66	88	119	77	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 773	31	95	238	396	378	352	355	376	506	465	581	
4 years.....	8 040	—	—	18	66	704	991	968	1 025	1 492	1 621	1 155	
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 294	—	—	6	14	48	156	351	419	434	427	439	
4 years or more.....	1 149	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	24	257	451	405	
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.2	9.1	9.7	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	
Female	24 964	175	200	376	621	1 960	2 763	3 234	3 697	4 425	4 315	3 198	
No school years completed.....	271	36	21	23	25	15	23	30	25	24	27	22	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72	—	5	—	5	—	9	—	18	9	8	7	
6 and 7 years.....	292	10	10	12	33	25	3	40	39	43	50	27	
8 years.....	843	63	49	55	56	79	73	68	91	122	112	75	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 760	66	85	257	391	526	484	611	580	587	625	548	
4 years.....	13 018	—	30	18	111	1 272	1 793	1 807	2 104	2 372	1 962	1 549	
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 245	—	—	6	—	34	387	655	782	813	1 021	547	
4 years or more.....	1 463	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	67	456	511	424	
Median school years completed.....	12.5	8.7	9.5	10.1	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6	
Income Below Poverty Level													
Male	1 141	11	11	60	78	110	172	166	147	145	162	79	
No school years completed.....	65	—	—	—	10	—	12	15	21	7	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29	7	—	—	—	—	7	5	10	—	—	—	
6 and 7 years.....	65	—	5	4	—	10	11	4	18	4	9	—	
8 years.....	77	—	—	23	14	11	9	4	—	6	—	10	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	361	4	6	33	43	48	43	54	42	34	33	21	
4 years.....	371	—	—	—	11	36	87	64	32	50	59	32	
College: 1 to 3 years.....	106	—	—	—	—	5	10	18	29	13	21	10	
4 years or more.....	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	40	6	
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.1	11.9	11.1	12.2	12.7	...	
Female	2 113	21	10	84	115	258	304	285	247	351	266	172	
No school years completed.....	34	7	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	7	9	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	
6 and 7 years.....	84	—	—	9	15	2	—	9	—	25	15	9	
8 years.....	212	9	—	16	19	16	22	37	22	25	27	19	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	768	5	—	54	71	118	77	101	75	82	106	79	
4 years.....	746	—	10	—	4	114	155	91	115	130	76	51	
College: 1 to 3 years.....	172	—	—	—	—	4	45	43	31	35	9	5	
4 years or more.....	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	22	—	
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	9.7	11.7	12.3	11.7	12.2	12.3	11.3	10.9	
Percent Below Poverty Level													
Male	6.7	7.1	6.0	14.5	13.8	8.5	10.4	9.1	7.1	5.0	5.1	2.9	
No school years completed.....	25.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6 and 7 years.....	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8 years.....	9.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9.6	—	—	13.9	10.9	12.7	12.2	15.2	11.2	6.7	7.1	3.6	
4 years.....	4.6	—	—	—	—	5.1	8.8	6.6	3.1	3.4	3.6	2.8	
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.6	—	—	—	—	—	6.4	5.1	6.9	3.0	4.9	2.3	
4 years or more.....	5.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.2	8.9	1.5	
Female	8.5	12.0	5.0	22.3	18.5	13.2	11.0	8.8	6.7	7.9	6.2	5.4	
No school years completed.....	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6 and 7 years.....	28.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8 years.....	25.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.5	24.1	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.1	—	—	21.0	18.2	22.4	15.9	16.5	12.9	14.0	17.0	14.4	
4 years.....	5.7	—	—	—	3.6	9.0	8.6	5.0	5.5	5.5	3.9	3.3	
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.1	—	—	—	—	—	11.6	6.6	4.0	4.3	0.9	0.9	
4 years or more.....	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.8	4.3	—	

LANSING SMSA

Total													
All Income Levels													
Male	12 898	133	92	184	393	869	1 328	1 532	1 697	2 229	2 576	1 865	
No school years completed.....	164	45	—	—	14	—	9	6	31	4	23	32	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	116	4	—	7	—	—	13	15	16	—	44	17	
6 and 7 years.....	191	31	—	16	8	6	15	28	14	28	24	21	
8 years.....	469	32	27	25	63	35	39	64	45	52	52	32	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 632	21	59	117	258	286	341	305	339	309	316	281	
4 years.....	6 175	—	6	19	50	526	768	854	816	1 098	1 227	811	
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 079	—	—	—	—	16	147	266	382	488	465	315	
4 years or more.....	1 072	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	35	257	425	336	
Median school years completed.....	12.5	7.1	...	10.1	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.7	
Female	19 498	116	79	237	449	1 436	2 097	2 805	2 956	3 376	3 453	2 494	
No school years completed.....	139	9	19	6	9	11	4	4	25	20	13	19	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	70	7	—	—	6	—	10	—	24	13	5	5	
6 and 7 years.....	196	27	—	12	14	17	6	19	40	4	40	17	
8 years.....	436	46	19	24	35	33	31	21	50	61	50	66	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 629	27	41	169	311	401	390	488	438	461	520	383	
4 years.....	10 455	—	—	26	71	966	1 414	1 760	1 587	1 759	1 722	1 150	
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 322	—	—	—	3	8	242	508	697	778	600	486	
4 years or more.....	1 251	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	95	280	503	368	
Median school years completed.....	12.5	8.3	...	10.4	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.7	

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 239	5	—	32	72	109	106	201	194	204	175	141
No school years completed.....	18	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	41	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	18	8	9
8 years.....	53	—	—	—	12	5	—	5	4	10	7	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	398	—	—	19	48	56	52	45	67	54	34	23
4 years.....	337	—	—	—	3	39	25	93	49	43	46	39
College: 1 to 3 years.....	219	—	—	—	—	9	29	39	58	34	20	30
4 years or more.....	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	45	60	30
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	11.7	12.0	12.5	12.3	12.5	12.8	12.7
Female	1 908	15	15	27	67	181	265	320	331	242	232	213
No school years completed.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	83	7	—	7	5	10	—	12	21	—	5	8
8 years.....	81	5	6	—	5	—	10	6	11	10	11	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	623	3	9	15	46	56	95	105	71	80	66	77
4 years.....	681	—	—	5	10	110	116	128	89	90	52	81
College: 1 to 3 years.....	302	—	—	—	—	—	44	69	111	33	28	17
4 years or more.....	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	29	57	14
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.3	12.4	12.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.6	3.8	—	17.4	18.3	12.5	8.0	13.1	11.4	9.2	6.8	7.6
No school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	21.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.1	—	—	16.2	18.6	19.6	15.2	14.8	19.8	17.5	10.8	8.2
4 years.....	5.5	—	—	—	—	7.4	3.3	10.9	6.0	3.9	3.7	4.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	19.7	14.7	15.2	7.0	4.3	9.5
4 years or more.....	14.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.5	14.1	8.9
Female	9.8	12.9	...	11.4	14.9	12.6	12.6	11.4	11.2	7.2	6.7	8.5
No school years completed.....	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	42.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	18.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.2	—	—	8.9	14.8	14.0	24.4	21.5	16.2	17.4	12.7	20.1
4 years.....	6.5	—	—	—	—	11.4	8.2	7.3	5.6	5.1	3.0	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	18.2	13.6	15.9	4.2	4.7	3.5
4 years or more.....	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.4	11.3	3.8

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	23 086	166	166	404	504	1 888	2 461	2 705	2 738	3 953	4 411	3 690
No school years completed.....	288	38	11	18	19	19	44	20	38	40	17	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	166	13	—	—	6	28	15	8	4	20	57	15
6 and 7 years.....	427	38	7	26	35	18	31	64	61	63	25	59
8 years.....	989	45	40	86	45	66	101	164	89	121	119	113
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 047	32	92	251	319	471	580	522	670	748	694	668
4 years.....	12 333	—	16	17	75	1 249	1 568	1 536	1 413	2 137	2 421	1 901
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 579	—	—	6	5	37	117	380	435	544	594	461
4 years or more.....	1 257	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	28	280	484	449
Median school years completed.....	12.4	7.7	9.8	9.9	10.4	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	32 967	228	252	470	784	2 831	3 785	4 674	4 609	5 390	5 653	4 291
No school years completed.....	349	24	43	30	23	21	38	19	34	35	45	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	130	11	9	8	7	3	7	6	36	15	19	9
6 and 7 years.....	467	31	8	26	43	44	44	57	72	29	51	62
8 years.....	1 030	94	68	73	83	72	43	88	151	104	129	125
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 694	68	97	285	520	714	803	896	678	956	875	802
4 years.....	18 658	—	27	48	102	1 924	2 503	3 009	2 882	2 935	3 030	2 198
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 865	—	—	—	6	53	337	599	688	821	863	498
4 years or more.....	1 774	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	68	495	641	560
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.5	9.0	10.0	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 625	26	20	66	65	116	202	316	127	278	191	218
No school years completed.....	26	4	—	—	6	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	45	—	—	—	—	4	9	—	5	—	18	9
6 and 7 years.....	48	—	7	5	4	—	—	14	9	5	4	—
8 years.....	172	13	—	15	8	4	23	58	4	10	18	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	600	9	8	46	47	50	82	80	50	84	64	80
4 years.....	534	—	5	—	—	54	88	103	32	115	51	86
College: 1 to 3 years.....	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	28	11	11	8
4 years or more.....	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	25	16
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	11.8	11.5	11.8	12.0	12.3	11.6	12.0
Female	3 141	43	50	113	140	401	430	456	392	411	352	353
No school years completed.....	100	—	3	13	13	6	29	9	—	—	8	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19	—	5	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	9	—
6 and 7 years.....	156	7	—	9	17	29	4	15	26	17	9	23
8 years.....	234	19	25	25	17	9	9	8	49	16	44	73
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 123	17	12	62	88	160	154	123	137	152	105	113
4 years.....	1 075	—	5	4	5	171	149	244	130	136	121	120
College: 1 to 3 years.....	339	—	—	—	—	23	81	55	55	61	33	31
4 years or more.....	95	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	29	23	34
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	9.5	9.8	11.9	12.1	12.3	11.6	12.2	12.0	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	7.0	15.7	12.0	16.3	12.9	6.1	8.2	11.7	4.6	7.0	4.3	5.9
No school years completed.....	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	22.8	35.4	...	8.3	15.1	16.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.9	...	...	18.3	14.7	10.6	14.1	15.3	7.5	11.2	9.2	12.0
4 years.....	4.3	...	...	...	...	4.3	5.6	6.7	2.3	5.4	2.1	4.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.9	6.4	2.0	1.9	1.7
4 years or more.....	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.1	5.2	3.6
Female	9.5	18.9	19.8	24.0	17.9	14.2	11.4	9.8	8.5	7.6	6.2	8.2
No school years completed.....	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	33.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	22.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.5	15.4	34.1	10.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.8	...	...	21.8	16.9	22.4	19.2	13.7	20.2	15.9	12.0	14.1
4 years.....	5.8	...	...	...	4.9	8.9	6.0	8.1	4.2	4.6	4.0	5.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	24.0	9.2	8.0	7.4	3.8	6.2
4 years or more.....	5.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.9	3.6	6.1

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 271	40	22	53	63	192	278	311	306	332	361	313
No school years completed.....	56	10	...	4	...	4	6	6	15	5	3	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	11	...
6 and 7 years.....	57	5	7	5	4	2	7	22	3	...	4	...
8 years.....	167	16	...	23	4	21	30	31	17	...	...	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	753	9	15	21	55	84	99	118	101	82	72	97
4 years.....	983	...	...	...	...	67	124	121	135	185	198	153
College: 1 to 3 years.....	188	...	...	...	...	12	6	13	35	39	60	23
4 years or more.....	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	13	12
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.4	11.7	11.5	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.2
Female	3 097	40	50	79	99	296	294	488	469	482	448	352
No school years completed.....	94	4	15	20	18	12	...	...	5	6	9	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
6 and 7 years.....	51	...	...	...	10	...	...	21	17	...	...	...
8 years.....	193	18	15	22	10	...	...	22	43	16	36	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 047	18	15	29	66	123	119	171	88	167	154	97
4 years.....	1 461	...	...	8	5	149	166	234	292	223	202	182
College: 1 to 3 years.....	167	...	...	...	...	12	9	40	24	48	24	10
4 years or more.....	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	18	34
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.1	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	461	17	7	26	20	37	67	88	44	63	35	57
No school years completed.....	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	20	...	7	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
8 years.....	54	8	...	11	...	4	12	8	...	...	...	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	244	9	...	10	16	29	40	50	24	23	14	29
4 years.....	113	...	...	...	...	...	15	20	12	40	17	9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	8
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	850	19	23	40	57	93	97	118	110	98	95	100
No school years completed.....	44	...	3	13	13	6	...	...	...	...	4	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	17	...	...	13
8 years.....	104	13	15	15	7	...	...	8	19	5	19	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	383	6	...	12	37	40	72	49	46	51	40	30
4 years.....	237	...	...	...	...	35	18	46	28	29	32	49
College: 1 to 3 years.....	26	...	...	...	...	12	7	...	...	7	...	...
4 years or more.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.2	10.2	...	...	11.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.3	...	...	...	...	19.3	24.1	28.3	14.4	19.0	9.7	18.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.4	23.8	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	16.5	8.9	21.6	8.6	5.9
4 years.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	27.4	...	...	...	...	31.4	33.0	24.2	23.5	20.3	21.2	28.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.6	...	...	...	...	32.5	60.5	28.7	...	30.5	26.0	26.9
4 years.....	16.2	...	...	...	...	23.5	10.8	19.7	9.6	13.0	15.8	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	61 534	899	914	2 009	2 779	5 700	6 571	7 616	7 405	9 118	9 982	8 541
No school years completed.....	1 046	146	70	131	54	102	75	106	90	93	93	86
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	891	43	45	58	76	92	79	104	103	70	105	116
6 and 7 years.....	2 232	226	145	317	228	211	217	154	178	190	204	162
8 years.....	3 698	281	167	385	485	402	320	312	301	295	402	348
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20 048	203	435	1 042	1 468	2 148	2 434	2 739	2 455	2 673	2 350	2 101
4 years.....	26 410	—	52	76	456	2 643	3 013	3 420	3 405	4 370	4 885	4 090
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 101	—	—	—	12	102	433	760	816	935	1 169	874
4 years or more.....	2 108	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	57	492	774	764
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.1	9.2	9.3	10.1	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4
Female	82 264	958	946	1 714	3 291	7 783	9 139	11 338	11 615	12 447	12 886	10 147
No school years completed.....	1 100	75	70	105	70	88	75	141	88	154	142	92
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	622	15	14	40	38	35	61	56	89	91	80	103
6 and 7 years.....	1 934	203	114	175	149	167	162	179	183	183	155	264
8 years.....	3 265	373	150	236	300	344	293	330	287	264	327	361
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21 773	292	519	1 057	1 924	2 456	2 451	2 962	2 712	2 694	2 701	2 005
4 years.....	43 085	—	79	101	776	4 550	5 478	6 587	6 736	6 829	6 726	5 223
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7 391	—	—	—	34	143	616	1 072	1 339	1 506	1 525	1 156
4 years or more.....	3 094	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	181	726	1 230	943
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.5	9.7	9.9	10.7	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	7 092	218	214	442	498	848	811	1 014	762	779	886	620
No school years completed.....	235	20	31	45	11	18	26	28	21	15	10	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	206	9	5	4	19	33	4	30	30	5	23	44
6 and 7 years.....	503	79	34	64	48	72	48	15	13	41	53	36
8 years.....	745	76	63	84	135	81	74	55	21	34	91	31
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 944	34	81	227	225	401	361	445	312	394	289	175
4 years.....	1 987	—	—	18	60	221	273	349	321	227	286	232
College: 1 to 3 years.....	300	—	—	—	—	22	25	88	25	39	73	28
4 years or more.....	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	24	61	64
Median school years completed.....	10.9	8.0	8.6	9.3	9.5	10.6	11.1	11.6	11.8	11.2	11.8	12.1
Female	12 684	242	229	459	732	1 542	1 368	1 718	1 576	1 666	1 682	1 470
No school years completed.....	281	20	—	44	19	43	11	17	11	60	24	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	169	8	—	5	15	13	23	10	18	25	19	33
6 and 7 years.....	576	60	58	51	30	39	17	57	40	69	65	90
8 years.....	837	76	34	59	100	124	39	114	41	37	81	132
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 605	78	121	274	449	706	630	720	646	713	694	574
4 years.....	4 491	—	16	26	114	596	600	686	699	548	659	547
College: 1 to 3 years.....	519	—	—	—	5	21	48	114	105	124	66	36
4 years or more.....	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	90	74	26
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.4	9.6	9.8	10.3	11.3	11.8	11.8	12.0	11.7	11.8	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.5	24.2	23.4	22.0	17.9	14.9	12.3	13.3	10.3	8.5	8.9	7.3
No school years completed.....	22.5	13.7	—	34.4	—	17.6	—	26.4	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.8	29.1	—	21.9	37.9
6 and 7 years.....	22.5	35.0	23.4	20.2	21.1	34.1	22.1	9.7	7.3	21.6	26.0	22.2
8 years.....	20.1	27.0	37.7	21.8	27.8	20.1	23.1	17.6	7.0	11.5	22.6	8.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.7	16.7	18.6	21.8	15.3	18.7	14.8	16.2	12.7	14.7	12.3	8.3
4 years.....	7.5	—	—	—	13.2	8.4	9.1	10.2	9.4	5.2	5.9	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.9	—	—	—	—	21.6	5.8	11.6	3.1	4.2	6.2	3.2
4 years or more.....	8.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.9	7.9	8.4
Female	15.4	25.3	24.2	26.8	22.2	19.8	15.0	15.2	13.6	13.4	13.1	14.5
No school years completed.....	25.5	—	—	41.9	—	—	—	12.1	—	39.0	16.9	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.0
6 and 7 years.....	29.8	29.6	50.9	29.1	20.1	23.4	10.5	31.8	21.9	37.7	41.9	34.1
8 years.....	25.6	20.4	22.7	25.0	33.3	36.0	13.3	34.5	14.3	14.0	24.8	36.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.7	26.7	23.3	25.9	23.3	28.7	25.7	24.3	23.8	26.5	25.7	28.6
4 years.....	10.4	—	—	25.7	14.7	13.1	11.0	10.4	10.4	8.0	9.8	10.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.0	—	—	—	—	14.7	7.8	10.6	7.8	8.2	4.3	3.1
4 years or more.....	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.8	12.4	6.0	2.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	30 824	579	594	1 105	1 658	3 064	3 376	3 946	3 848	4 302	4 299	4 053
No school years completed.....	575	112	34	85	26	67	38	42	32	44	51	44
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	473	34	30	37	63	47	48	43	39	38	39	55
6 and 7 years.....	1 169	157	90	151	150	113	92	96	54	97	71	98
8 years.....	1 658	132	93	176	254	163	136	170	104	115	151	164
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 718	144	302	600	865	1 362	1 503	1 572	1 486	1 479	1 278	1 127
4 years.....	13 079	—	45	56	293	1 238	1 416	1 735	1 841	2 111	2 247	2 097
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 756	—	—	—	7	74	143	275	264	307	349	337
4 years or more.....	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	28	111	113	131
Median school years completed.....	12.0	7.8	9.5	9.5	10.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3
Female	39 764	654	561	966	1 826	3 949	4 481	5 518	5 561	5 591	5 823	4 834
No school years completed.....	606	66	30	69	47	44	51	78	36	86	64	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	222	11	14	26	14	13	30	14	9	29	34	28
6 and 7 years.....	1 025	143	69	81	78	73	93	73	93	91	98	133
8 years.....	1 464	217	70	102	151	177	117	161	109	88	123	149
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 306	217	354	618	1 441	1 347	1 391	1 660	1 543	1 441	1 572	1 147
4 years.....	20 333	—	24	70	502	2 212	2 462	3 115	3 227	3 119	3 033	2 569
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 067	—	—	—	18	83	334	406	496	624	609	497
4 years or more.....	741	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	113	290	276
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.5	9.8	10.0	10.8	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

DETROIT—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	4 768	163	152	305	397	587	548	675	503	494	522	422
No school years completed	179	20	15	45	11	9	21	17	11	10	10	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	149	9	5	4	19	18	4	26	19	5	18	22
6 and 7 years	316	60	23	37	48	50	27	11	5	21	17	17
8 years	434	45	41	53	91	42	40	31	4	17	35	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 142	29	68	148	168	311	249	330	231	271	196	141
4 years	1 448	—	—	18	60	152	198	235	224	155	229	177
College: 1 to 3 years	73	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	9	10	17	12
4 years or more	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	18
Median school years completed	10.8	7.8	8.8	9.3	9.5	10.7	11.2	11.2	11.8	11.1	11.8	11.9
Female	9 002	199	187	355	493	1 107	905	1 246	1 174	1 106	1 189	1 041
No school years completed	216	20	—	28	19	37	4	10	6	50	24	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	91	8	—	5	7	13	5	5	9	9	15	15
6 and 7 years	376	56	42	30	18	18	—	32	25	37	50	68
8 years	551	54	23	42	70	105	25	67	24	26	45	70
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 125	61	117	236	280	510	473	546	487	474	511	430
4 years	3 314	—	5	14	94	414	369	534	551	438	481	414
College: 1 to 3 years	278	—	—	—	5	10	29	52	60	58	38	26
4 years or more	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	25	—
Median school years completed	11.4	8.3	9.7	9.9	10.4	11.2	11.7	11.8	12.1	11.7	11.7	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.5	28.2	25.6	27.6	23.9	19.2	16.2	17.1	13.1	11.5	12.1	10.4
No school years completed	31.1	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.0	38.2	...	24.5	32.0	44.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.2	34.1	...	30.1	35.8	25.8	29.4	24.1	3.8	14.8	23.2	15.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.3	20.1	22.5	24.7	19.4	22.8	16.6	21.0	15.5	18.3	15.3	12.5
4 years	11.1	—	—	—	20.5	12.3	14.0	13.5	12.2	7.3	10.2	8.4
College: 1 to 3 years	4.2	—	—	—	—	—	6.3	4.0	3.4	3.3	4.9	3.6
4 years or more	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.5	—	13.7
Female	22.6	30.4	33.3	36.7	27.0	28.0	20.2	22.6	21.1	19.8	20.4	21.5
No school years completed	35.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.7	39.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51.1
8 years	37.6	28.9	...	41.2	46.4	59.3	21.4	41.6	22.0	...	36.6	47.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.5	24.9	33.1	38.2	27.6	37.9	34.0	32.9	31.6	32.9	32.5	37.5
4 years	16.3	—	—	—	18.7	18.7	15.0	17.1	17.1	14.0	15.9	16.1
College: 1 to 3 years	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	8.7	12.8	12.1	9.3	6.2	5.2
4 years or more	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	12.4	8.6	—

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	1 078	6	—	22	63	77	129	100	199	131	175	176
No school years completed	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	97	—	—	7	12	9	7	—	29	13	20	8
8 years	95	—	—	—	20	7	—	—	21	18	8	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	393	6	—	15	24	43	56	31	87	33	62	36
4 years	409	—	—	—	7	18	49	53	46	67	77	92
College: 1 to 3 years	43	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	6	—	—	8
4 years or more	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.3	10.4	12.0	11.5	12.3
Female	1 540	31	8	45	94	87	198	157	158	266	279	237
No school years completed	55	10	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
6 and 7 years	63	—	—	10	—	—	14	—	7	15	8	9
8 years	128	21	—	36	18	10	4	14	15	10	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	553	—	—	26	58	42	63	57	51	112	81	63
4 years	601	—	—	—	—	27	99	89	78	88	133	87
College: 1 to 3 years	96	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	8	13	24	32
4 years or more	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.1	11.1	12.1	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	123	—	—	8	7	9	12	8	30	26	9	14
No school years completed	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	9	—
8 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	43	—	—	8	7	—	12	—	7	—	—	9
4 years	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.1	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	206	—	—	19	22	15	15	3	15	42	44	31
No school years completed	24	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	22	—	—	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	—
8 years	20	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	82	—	—	—	12	5	—	—	10	27	10	18
4 years	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	15	13
College: 1 to 3 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	11	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.4	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
DETROIT—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	11.4	—	—	...	...	...	9.3	8.0	15.1	19.8	5.1	8.0
No school years completed	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
6 and 7 years	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
8 years	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.9	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
4 years	6.4	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
4 years or more	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
Female	13.2	—	—	...	...	...	7.6	1.9	9.5	15.8	15.8	13.1
No school years completed	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
6 and 7 years	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
8 years	15.6	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.8	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	24.1	—	...
4 years	6.8	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
4 years or more	...	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
FLINT												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	8 102	52	66	170	231	665	882	1 014	949	1 266	1 556	1 251
No school years completed	107	8	10	13	8	15	9	—	15	15	—	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	10	—	—	9
6 and 7 years	139	12	—	9	14	6	5	20	8	22	24	19
8 years	336	32	10	31	22	24	38	48	35	48	24	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 195	—	36	99	159	284	260	275	206	342	290	244
4 years	4 137	—	10	12	19	326	518	527	550	654	845	676
College: 1 to 3 years	823	—	—	—	9	6	45	144	117	100	232	164
4 years or more	338	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	8	85	141	101
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	10.0	10.3	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.5
Female	10 880	47	101	143	285	865	1 212	1 557	1 680	1 786	1 788	1 416
No school years completed	137	16	21	5	—	8	24	—	20	15	18	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	59	6	—	—	4	8	11	5	4	—	15	6
6 and 7 years	96	5	—	5	11	8	—	10	14	21	9	13
8 years	289	20	24	12	17	15	26	24	26	32	46	47
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 841	—	48	117	237	272	360	457	346	396	301	307
4 years	5 758	—	8	4	16	544	702	832	916	938	1 052	746
College: 1 to 3 years	1 416	—	—	—	—	10	89	225	349	311	238	194
4 years or more	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	73	109	93
Median school years completed	12.4	...	9.3	10.3	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	718	10	12	30	30	83	103	82	70	107	121	70
No school years completed	27	5	6	—	8	—	5	—	—	3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	11	6	—
8 years	58	5	—	11	—	5	6	16	—	5	10	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	269	—	6	12	22	49	51	20	33	39	24	13
4 years	273	—	—	7	—	25	41	35	23	37	48	57
College: 1 to 3 years	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	19	—
4 years or more	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	—
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	11.4	...	...	11.7	12.4	...
Female	1 545	—	14	49	71	113	195	257	236	230	191	189
No school years completed	26	—	4	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
6 and 7 years	19	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	10	—	3	—
8 years	86	—	4	4	—	4	4	10	12	10	9	29
High school: 1 to 3 years	753	—	6	45	71	68	95	141	57	128	61	81
4 years	532	—	—	—	—	38	68	83	114	81	84	64
College: 1 to 3 years	98	—	—	—	—	—	19	20	37	6	10	6
4 years or more	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	—
Median school years completed	11.5	...	...	...	...	11.2	11.7	11.5	12.3	11.5	12.1	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	8.9	...	...	17.6	13.0	12.5	11.7	8.1	7.4	8.5	7.8	5.6
No school years completed	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.3	...	...	...	13.8	17.3	19.6	7.3	16.0	11.4	8.3	5.3
4 years	6.6	...	...	...	...	7.7	7.9	6.6	4.2	5.7	5.7	8.4
College: 1 to 3 years	4.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.2	12.0	—	8.2	—
4 years or more	7.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.9	...
Female	14.2	...	13.9	34.3	24.9	13.1	16.1	16.5	14.0	12.9	10.7	13.3
No school years completed	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.5	...	...	38.5	30.0	25.0	26.4	30.9	16.5	32.3	20.3	26.4
4 years	9.2	...	...	...	...	7.0	9.7	10.0	12.4	8.6	8.0	8.6
College: 1 to 3 years	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.9	10.6	1.9	4.2	3.1
4 years or more	6.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.9	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

FLINT—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 452	26	20	50	57	225	321	380	314	332	371	356
No school years completed.....	42	5	6	—	8	7	4	—	—	3	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	9
6 and 7 years.....	42	—	—	4	8	2	—	14	5	—	9	—
8 years.....	73	21	4	7	—	4	—	12	4	3	4	14
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	648	—	10	26	30	77	107	74	56	107	83	78
4 years.....	1 416	—	—	7	11	125	183	239	237	192	224	198
College: 1 to 3 years.....	181	—	—	6	—	6	23	41	12	27	23	43
4 years or more.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	9
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.4
Female	3 132	15	35	58	65	213	349	531	521	487	426	432
No school years completed.....	53	4	12	5	—	4	13	—	—	—	5	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	6	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	3	6
6 and 7 years.....	32	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	10	10	—	—
8 years.....	63	5	—	4	—	—	—	10	6	7	19	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	971	—	23	40	61	53	124	190	131	134	51	164
4 years.....	1 570	—	—	4	—	148	183	248	252	275	271	189
College: 1 to 3 years.....	373	—	—	—	—	—	25	72	122	61	58	35
4 years or more.....	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	19	20
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.3	12.5	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	285	10	6	19	8	43	42	43	31	20	39	24
No school years completed.....	22	5	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	—
8 years.....	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	107	—	—	12	—	28	22	—	15	12	18	—
4 years.....	109	—	—	7	—	11	20	25	12	5	5	24
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	702	—	6	25	24	53	81	122	140	92	72	87
No school years completed.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	—
8 years.....	39	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	6	7	4	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	363	—	6	25	24	44	43	56	49	56	19	41
4 years.....	226	—	—	—	—	9	20	43	58	29	41	26
College: 1 to 3 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	17	—	—	6
4 years or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.6	12.1	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.6	...	...	...	...	19.1	13.1	11.3	9.9	6.0	10.5	6.7
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.5	—	—	...	...	...	20.6	...	...	11.2	...	...
4 years.....	7.7	—	—	...	...	...	8.8	10.9	10.5	2.6	2.2	12.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	22.4	...	...	...	...	24.9	23.2	23.0	26.9	18.9	16.9	20.1
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	37.4	—	—	...	...	...	34.7	29.5	37.4	41.8	...	25.0
4 years.....	14.4	—	—	...	...	...	6.1	10.9	17.3	23.0	15.1	13.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.9	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

GRAND RAPIDS

Total

All Income Levels

Male	6 606	69	78	185	220	476	638	708	862	1 157	1 191	1 022
No school years completed.....	131	9	—	11	12	10	14	22	21	7	16	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	21	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	247	17	12	19	9	17	39	13	43	38	15	25
8 years.....	386	28	19	46	16	49	37	28	21	24	77	41
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 546	8	47	103	155	168	142	134	197	245	186	161
4 years.....	2 745	—	—	—	18	203	323	342	393	515	548	403
College: 1 to 3 years.....	995	—	—	6	10	29	83	158	171	179	161	198
4 years or more.....	505	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	128	188	185
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	9.5	10.4	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.7
Female	10 258	79	87	177	264	813	1 096	1 405	1 572	1 815	1 741	1 209
No school years completed.....	84	12	—	5	5	—	10	9	1	8	20	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35	—	5	5	—	—	4	—	4	—	3	6
6 and 7 years.....	158	10	4	7	33	4	—	22	27	23	11	17
8 years.....	441	33	26	32	9	36	37	46	50	63	79	30
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 203	24	32	121	175	274	265	321	257	240	245	249
4 years.....	4 550	—	20	7	42	478	597	648	818	856	630	454
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 033	—	—	—	—	17	187	351	384	382	474	238
4 years or more.....	754	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	243	279	201
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	10.0	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.8	12.6

DETAILED CHARACTERISTICS

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	675	7	6	23	45	63	108	109	86	99	89	40
No school years completed.....	50	—	—	—	6	—	5	11	21	7	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	10	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	37	—	—	—	—	4	11	4	5	4	5	—
8 years.....	56	—	—	14	6	11	9	—	—	6	—	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	168	—	6	5	22	25	12	26	18	25	25	4
4 years.....	227	—	—	—	11	18	61	43	26	26	32	10
College: 1 to 3 years.....	67	—	—	—	—	5	10	18	11	4	9	10
4 years or more.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	18	6
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	...	...	...	...
Female	1 400	16	10	54	73	178	225	181	168	226	155	114
No school years completed.....	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	5	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	56	—	—	—	15	—	—	9	—	13	11	4
8 years.....	156	9	—	6	9	12	19	32	11	21	27	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	528	—	—	39	49	90	67	56	44	71	54	58
4 years.....	458	—	10	—	—	68	94	52	100	66	36	32
College: 1 to 3 years.....	121	—	—	—	—	4	45	28	9	21	9	5
4 years or more.....	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	34	11	—
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.3	11.4	12.3	12.1	10.8	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	10.2	...	...	12.4	20.5	13.2	16.9	15.4	10.0	8.6	7.5	3.9
No school years completed.....	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.9	...	4.9	14.2	14.9	8.5	19.4	9.1	10.2	13.4	2.5	2.5
4 years.....	8.3	...	—	...	8.9	18.9	12.6	6.6	5.0	5.8	2.5	2.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.7	...	—	...	...	...	11.4	6.4	2.2	5.6	5.1	5.1
4 years or more.....	8.1	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	13.3	9.6	3.2	3.2
Female	13.6	...	...	30.5	27.7	21.9	20.5	12.9	10.7	12.5	8.9	9.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.0	...	32.2	28.0	32.8	25.3	17.4	17.1	29.6	22.0	23.3	23.3
4 years.....	10.1	...	—	...	14.2	15.7	8.0	12.2	7.7	5.7	7.0	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.0	...	—	...	...	24.1	8.0	2.3	5.5	1.9	2.1	2.1
4 years or more.....	6.5	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	14.0	3.9	—	—

LANSING

Total

All Income Levels

Male	5 491	73	43	95	196	364	565	592	728	897	1 135	803
No school years completed.....	98	40	—	—	14	—	—	—	5	—	12	27
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	70	—	—	7	—	—	10	11	—	—	12	10
6 and 7 years.....	68	7	—	11	—	—	5	16	—	16	8	5
8 years.....	224	5	15	10	18	22	32	11	35	15	26	35
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 340	21	28	57	132	177	134	123	163	177	173	155
4 years.....	2 466	—	—	10	32	154	332	313	347	415	525	338
College: 1 to 3 years.....	914	—	—	—	—	11	52	118	167	213	217	136
4 years or more.....	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	153	97
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	10.5	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.5
Female	8 304	32	42	135	197	654	952	1 233	1 229	1 435	1 329	1 066
No school years completed.....	73	9	16	—	5	5	4	—	14	5	5	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	99	10	—	5	5	5	6	12	26	4	14	12
8 years.....	169	5	6	16	5	10	23	15	14	21	16	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 929	8	20	98	148	198	240	294	240	239	249	195
4 years.....	4 419	—	—	16	28	428	583	725	649	788	684	518
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 256	—	—	—	—	8	96	187	271	303	184	207
4 years or more.....	328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	66	172	81
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	10.4	10.6	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	510	5	—	21	48	68	21	68	65	71	78	65
No school years completed.....	14	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	29	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	5
8 years.....	30	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	7	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	193	—	—	8	29	44	9	19	21	33	22	8
4 years.....	140	—	—	—	3	20	12	29	22	13	18	23
College: 1 to 3 years.....	64	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	15	9	6	15
4 years or more.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	992	—	6	9	28	105	180	183	100	140	106	135
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	32	—	—	—	—	5	—	12	7	—	—	8
8 years.....	33	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	10	11	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	392	—	9	18	27	77	77	33	45	52	54	54
4 years.....	420	—	—	10	73	75	72	31	72	23	64	64
College: 1 to 3 years.....	80	—	—	—	—	22	22	23	4	5	4	4
4 years or more.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	5	5
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.2	11.1	12.1

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	9.3	...	—	...	24.5	18.7	3.7	11.5	8.9	7.9	6.9	8.1
No school years completed.....	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
8 years.....	13.4	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.4	—	—	...	22.0	24.9	6.7	15.4	12.9	18.6	12.7	5.2
4 years.....	5.7	—	—	...	...	13.0	3.6	9.3	6.3	3.1	3.4	6.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.0	—	—	—	—	...	—	12.7	9.0	4.2	2.8	11.0
4 years or more.....	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.1	...
Female	11.9	—	...	6.7	14.2	16.1	18.9	14.8	8.1	9.8	8.0	12.7
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
8 years.....	19.5	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.3	—	...	...	12.2	13.6	32.1	26.2	13.8	18.8	20.9	27.7
4 years.....	9.5	—	—	...	...	17.1	12.9	9.9	4.8	9.1	3.4	12.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.4	—	—	—	—	—	...	11.8	8.5	1.3	2.7	1.9
4 years or more.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	5.8	...